

YDNA Descendants of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON

First 10 Generations

by Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com

There are over 114,000 descendants of Marcos Alonso Garza Arcon in our kindred database and of those over 3,700 carry his yDNA. Many but not all males with the surnames Falcon, Garza, Montemayor and Trevino are Y-DNA descendants of Marcos Alonso. The surname Garza Arcon is unique. Some have espoused that Garza Arcon should be Garza Falcon as used my Blas Garza Falcon. Three of Marcos' sons took their mother's surname Trevino (seen rarely as Temino). The surname Montemayor sprouts four generations later. This is a very different YDNA line then that of Diego Montemayor (founder of Monterrey) whose YDNA line died hundreds of years ago. Marcos Alonso's Y-DNA haplogroup is understood to be R-M269 and after Big Y DNA testing is now known as R-BY15969. Thanks to the efforts of David Reta and the FTDNA Garza DNA project for continued research with this ancestral line.

<https://www.familytreedna.com/groups/garza/about>

Finally a word about the small town of Lepe, Spain where Marcos Alonso was born. When you tell someone from Spain that your ancestor was from Lepe they may smile expecting that you are joking, the reason being that Lepe is famous in Spain for being the subject of jokes.

1. **Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON**, born in Lepe, Huelva, Spain, son of Marcos ALONSO. He married in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico.

Children of Capitan Marcos Alonso GARZA ARCON were as follows:

- + 2 i **Capitan Alonso TREVINO**, died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 3 ii **Capitan Pedro GARZA**, died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 4 iii **Marcos Alonso GARZA**, died Dec 1654. He married.
- + 5 iv **Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON**, died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 6 v **Capitan Diego TREVINO**. He married.
- + 7 vi **Capitan Francisco GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 8 vii **Caudillo Joseph TREVINO**, died 12 Nov 1646 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Generation 2

2. **Capitan Alonso TREVINO** (Marcos Alonso), died Dec 1654 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO were as follows:

- + 9 i **Capitan Alonso TREVINO**, born about 1629 in Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 10 ii **Capitan Gaspar TREVINO**, born about 1630; died about 1690. He married.
- + 11 iii **Alferez Melchor TREVINO**, born about 1633; died about 1694. He married.
- + 12 iv **Capitan Nicolas TREVINO**, born about 1635. He married (1); (2); (3).

+ 13 v **Baltasar TREVINO**, born about 1636; died 5 Oct 1696. He married.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO were as follows:

14 i **Alferez Juan TREVINO**.

15 ii **Capitan Gonzalo TREVINO**, born 1655 in Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO were as follows:

16 i **Marcos Alonso TREVINO**, born 1617 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

17 ii **Mateo TREVINO**.

3. **Capitan Pedro GARZA** (Marcos Alonso), died 8 Feb 1639 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) in 1610 in Mexico; (2).

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA were as follows:

+ 18 i **Capitan Pedro GARZA**, born 1612 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 19 ii **Joseph GARZA FALCON**, born 1616 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1671. He married (1); (2); (3).

4. **Marcos Alonso GARZA** (Marcos Alonso), died Dec 1654. He married.

Children of Marcos Alonso GARZA were as follows:

20 i **Juan GARZA**.

5. **Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON** (Marcos Alonso), died 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 21 Feb 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in 1612 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA FALCON were as follows:

+ 21 i **Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 22 ii **Sargento Mayor Blas GARZA FALCON**, buried 3 Oct 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 23 iii **Capitan Lazaro GARZA**, buried 22 Feb 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).

+ 24 iv **Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON**, buried 28 Oct 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 25 v **Sargento Mayor Francisco GARZA FALCON**, buried 21 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

6. **Capitan Diego TREVINO** (Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Capitan Diego TREVINO were as follows:

26 i **Diego TREVINO**. He married.

7. **Capitan Francisco GARZA** (Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2).

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 27 i **Francisco GARZA**. He married.
- + 28 ii **Diego GARZA**, born 1646 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 29 iii **Juan GARZA**, died 12 May 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 30 i **Capitan Gabriel GARZA**, born about 1637 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 19 Mar 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3); (4).
- + 31 ii **Capitan Nicolas GARZA**. He married.
- + 32 iii **Sebastian GARZA**, born about 1660; died 28 Oct 1749 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 33 iv **Salvador GARZA**.
- + 34 v **Capitan Francisco GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

8. **Caudillo Joseph TREVINO** (Marcos Alonso), died 12 Nov 1646 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Children of Caudillo Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- 35 i **Diego TREVINO**, born 1625. He married.
- 36 ii **Santiago TREVINO**, born 1626.
- 37 iii **Jose TREVINO**.

Children of Caudillo Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- + 38 i **Alferez Real Juan TREVINO**, born about 1641 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Apr 1691 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Generation 3

9. **Capitan Alonso TREVINO** (Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1629 in Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in 1666.

Children of Capitan Alonso TREVINO were as follows:

- + 39 i **Alferez Francisco TREVINO**, buried 21 Oct 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 40 ii **Alonso TREVINO**, christened 7 Mar 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 41 iii **Miguel TREVINO**. He married.
- + 42 iv **Joseph TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- + 43 v **Santiago TREVINO**. He married.
- + 44 vi **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 2 Apr 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

10. **Capitan Gaspar TREVINO** (Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1630; died about 1690. He married.

Children of Capitan Gaspar TREVINO were as follows:

- + 45 i **Matias TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- 46 ii **Melchor TREVINO**.
- 47 iii **Baltasar TREVINO**.
- 48 iv **Gaspar TREVINO**.

11. **Alferez Melchor TREVINO** (Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1633; died about 1694. He married.

Children of Alferez Melchor TREVINO were as follows:

- + 49 i **Capitan Juan TREVINO**, born 1660; died 26 Apr 1713 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 50 ii **Lucas TREVINO**, christened 21 Nov 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jun 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 51 iii **Diego TREVINO**, born 1676; buried 30 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 52 iv **Capitan Melchor TREVINO**, born 1677; buried 16 Mar 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

12. **Capitan Nicolas TREVINO** (Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1635. He married (1) on 1 Mar 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Sep 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3).

Children of Capitan Nicolas TREVINO were as follows:

- + 53 i **Alferez Nicolas TREVINO**, christened 5 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 54 ii **Capitan Gregorio TREVINO**, christened 18 Apr 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 55 iii **Capitan Marcos TREVINO**. He married.
- + 56 iv **Capitan Jose Macario TREVINO**, christened 15 May 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 57 v **Dionisio TREVINO**.

Children of Capitan Nicolas TREVINO were as follows:

- + 58 i **Francisco HIGUERA TREVINO**. He married.

13. **Baltasar TREVINO** (Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1636; died 5 Oct 1696. He married on 4 Jul 1672 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Baltasar TREVINO were as follows:

- 59 i **Juan TREVINO**.

18. **Capitan Pedro GARZA** (Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 1612 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Nov 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- + 60 i **Capitan Pedro GARZA**, born 1651 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 61 ii **Capitan Jose GARZA**, died before 1688. He married.
- + 62 iii **Juan PEREZ GARZA**, born 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 16

Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

+ 63 iv **Capitan Francisco GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

19. **Joseph GARZA FALCON** (Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 1616 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1671. He married (1) about 1655 in San Nicolas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2); (3).

Children of Joseph GARZA FALCON were as follows:

64 i **Joseph GARZA**.
 + 65 ii **Capitan Joseph Lorenzo GARZA**, born about 1658 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Joseph GARZA FALCON were as follows:

66 i **Miguel GARZA**. He married.

21. **Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON** (Blas, Marcos Alonso), buried 3 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in 1650.

Children of Sargento Mayor Juan GARZA FALCON were as follows:

+ 67 i **Joseph GARZA**, born about 1656 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
 + 68 ii **Capitan Blas GARZA**, buried 19 May 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
 + 69 iii **Capitan Juan GARZA**, born about 1658 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 70 iv **Capitan Salvador GARZA**, born about 1659 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Jun 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 71 v **Diego GARZA**. He married.

22. **Sargento Mayor Blas GARZA FALCON** (Blas, Marcos Alonso), buried 3 Oct 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1643 in Mexico City, Mexico.

Children of Sargento Mayor Blas GARZA FALCON were as follows:

+ 72 i **Capitan Tomas GARZA**, born 1658 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
 73 ii **Lazaro GARZA FALCON**.
 + 74 iii **Miguel GARZA**. He married.
 + 75 iv **Joseph GARZA FALCON**, born 1674; died 1713. He married (1); (2).

23. **Capitan Lazaro GARZA** (Blas, Marcos Alonso), buried 22 Feb 1694 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) in 1650; (2) on 1 Oct 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3).

Children of Capitan Lazaro GARZA were as follows:

+ 76 i **Capitan Miguel GARZA**, born 1657 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 77 ii **Francisco GARZA**. He married.
 78 iii **Pedro GARZA**, buried 17 Mar 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 79 iv **Santiago GARZA.** He married.
- + 80 v **Jose GARZA.** He married.
- + 81 vi **Capitan Isidro GARZA,** christened 6 May 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Lazaro GARZA were as follows:

- + 82 i **Manuel GARZA.** He married (1); (2); (3).
- 83 ii **Antonio Feliciano GARZA,** christened 20 Jul 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 84 iii **Jose Antonio GARZA,** born 1682. He married (1); (2) on 14 Jun 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 85 iv **Marcos GARZA.** He married on 27 Jul 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 86 v **Jose Lucas GARZA.** He married.
- + 87 vi **Juan GARZA,** christened 6 Jan 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 88 vii **Lazaro GARZA.** He married on 27 Jun 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Lazaro GARZA were as follows:

- 89 i **Nicolas GARZA.**

24. **Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON** (Blas, Marcos Alonso), buried 28 Oct 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Miguel GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 90 i **Alferez Julian GARZA,** born 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 91 ii **Miguel GARZA FALCON,** christened 3 Mar 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 92 iii **Capitan Jacinto GARZA,** buried 3 Aug 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 26 Oct 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Feb 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 93 iv **Felix RENTERIA GARZA,** christened 8 Jul 1677 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Sep 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 94 v **Juan Dios GARZA,** christened 28 Apr 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 95 vi **Alferez Pablo GARZA,** christened 3 May 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 96 vii **Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA.** He married (1); (2).

25. **Sargento Mayor Francisco GARZA FALCON** (Blas, Marcos Alonso), buried 21 Oct 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) about 1664 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Sargento Mayor Francisco GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 97 i **Capitan Jose Eugenio GARZA FALCON,** christened 26 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Jan 1741 in Alamo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 98 ii **Jose Teodoro GARZA FALCON,** born 17 Dec 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

- + 99 iii **Sargento Mayor Clemente GARZA FALCON.** He married (1); (2).
- + 100 iv **Blas GARZA FALCON,** christened 1 May 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Jan 1736 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 101 v **Francisco Narciso GARZA,** christened 28 Aug 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 102 vi **Juan Antonio GARZA FALCON,** christened 23 Apr 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 103 vii **Juan Alonso GARZA FALCON,** christened 21 Jun 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 20 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 104 viii **Mateo GARZA,** born 1694 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 105 ix **Nicolas GARZA FALCON,** christened 12 Aug 1689 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

27. **Francisco GARZA** (Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 106 i **mestizo Alejo GARZA.** He married.
- 107 ii **mestizo Juan GARZA,** christened 21 May 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

28. **Diego GARZA** (Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1646 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Feb 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Diego GARZA were as follows:

- 108 i **Diego GARZA.**

29. **Juan GARZA** (Francisco, Marcos Alonso), died 12 May 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

- 109 i **mestizo Juan GARZA,** christened 13 Mar 1674 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

30. **Capitan Gabriel GARZA** (Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1637 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 19 Mar 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 12 Jul 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 17 Jul 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (4).

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA were as follows:

- + 110 i **Bernabe GARZA.** He married (1); (2); (3); (4).
- 111 ii **Francisco GARZA,** born 1667. He married.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA were as follows:

- + 112 i **Capitan Gabriel GARZA,** christened 6 Jun 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 18 Apr 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 113 ii **Capitan Agustin GARZA,** christened 15 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA were as follows:

- + 114 i **Capitan Juan GARZA**, christened 4 Jun 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 115 ii **Capitan Juan Antonio GARZA**. He married.
- 116 iii **Nicolas GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 117 iv **Capitan Ignacio GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 2 Apr 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 118 v **Capitan Joseph Isidro GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 119 vi **Lucas GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 120 vii **Capitan Manuel GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 121 viii **Capitan Cristobal GARZA**. He married.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA were as follows:

- 122 i **Joseph GARZA**. He married.
- + 123 ii **Bartolome GARZA**. He married.

31. **Capitan Nicolas GARZA** (Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 Aug 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Nicolas GARZA were as follows:

- 124 i **Miguel GARZA**. He married.
- + 125 ii **Ascensio GARZA**. He married.

32. **Sebastian GARZA** (Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1660; died 28 Oct 1749 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Sebastian GARZA were as follows:

- + 126 i **Antonio GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 127 ii **Isidro GARZA**, born about 1700 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 128 iii **Joseph GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Aug 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 129 iv **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 130 v **Pedro Regalado GARZA**. He married.
- + 131 vi **Jose Francisco GARZA**, died 8 Aug 1794. He married.
- + 132 vii **Santiago GARZA**. He married.

34. **Capitan Francisco GARZA** (Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Apr 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 May 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 133 i **Miguel GARZA**, christened 9 Jun 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 134 ii **Agustin GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 135 iii **Capitan Miguel GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 17 Sep 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 136 iv **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1727 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

38. **Alferez Real Juan TREVINO** (Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1641 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Apr 1691 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 22 May 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Real Juan TREVINO were as follows:

- + 137 i **Capitan Joseph TREVINO**, born about 1665; died 8 May 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 8 May 1735. He married.

Children of Alferez Real Juan TREVINO were as follows:

- + 138 i **Miguel TREVINO**, born about 1680. He married (1); (2).
 + 139 ii **Agustin TREVINO**. He married.
 140 iii **Juan TREVINO**.
 141 iv **Jose TREVINO**.

Generation 4

39. **Alferez Francisco TREVINO** (Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), buried 21 Oct 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Alferez Francisco TREVINO were as follows:

- + 142 i **Joseph TREVINO**. He married.

40. **Alonso TREVINO** (Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Mar 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alonso TREVINO were as follows:

- + 143 i **Joseph TREVINO MOTA**. He married (1); (2); (3).
 + 144 ii **Pablo TREVINO**, christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 145 iii **Ildefonso TREVINO**. He married.

41. **Miguel TREVINO** (Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 Aug 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel TREVINO were as follows:

- + 146 i **Nicolas Joseph TREVINO**, died 11 Dec 1802 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 147 ii **Blas Joseph TREVINO**, born 1724. He married.
 148 iii **Joseph Miguel TREVINO**, christened 4 Nov 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

42. **Joseph TREVINO** (Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 25 Apr 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 31 May 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- 149 i **Juan Bautista TREVINO**. He married on 19 Sep 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 150 ii **Francisco Javier TREVINO**. He married about 1766.
- + 151 iii **Antonio Bernardo TREVINO**. He married (1); (2); (3).

43. **Santiago TREVINO** (Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Santiago TREVINO were as follows:

- 152 i **Bartolome TREVINO**, christened 22 Feb 1724 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 153 ii **Francisco TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1729 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 154 iii **mestizo Santiago TREVINO**, born 1731. He married.
- + 155 iv **Alonso TREVINO**. He married.

44. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Apr 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Sep 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 156 i **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, born about 1720. He married.
- + 157 ii **Pedro TREVINO MIRANDA**, christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 158 iii **Vicente Ferrer TREVINO**, born about 1725 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 159 iv **Joseph Javier TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- 160 v **Miguel TREVINO**. He married on 11 Feb 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

45. **Matias TREVINO** (Gaspar, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 31 Jul 1681; (2).

Children of Matias TREVINO were as follows:

- + 161 i **Pedro Regalado TREVINO**. He married.

49. **Capitan Juan TREVINO** (Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 1660; died 26 Apr 1713 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 16 Jul 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Juan TREVINO were as follows:

- 162 i **Cristobal TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 15 May 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 163 ii **Juan TREVINO**, christened 29 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

51. **Diego TREVINO** (Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 1676; buried 30 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Diego TREVINO were as follows:

- + 164 i **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, born 1702. He married.
- 165 ii **Joseph Salvador TREVINO**, born 1705.

52. **Capitan Melchor TREVINO** (Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 1677; buried 16 Mar 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Melchor TREVINO were as follows:

- + 166 i **Joseph TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- 167 ii **Juan Diego TREVINO**. He married.
- + 168 iii **Capitan Melchor TREVINO**, born 1701. He married.

53. **Alferez Nicolas TREVINO** (Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Apr 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Nicolas TREVINO were as follows:

- 169 i **Ignacio TREVINO**. He married.

55. **Capitan Marcos TREVINO** (Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 3 Jun 1700 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Marcos TREVINO were as follows:

- + 170 i **Antonio TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- + 171 ii **Marcos TREVINO**. He married.
- + 172 iii **Francisco Javier TREVINO**. He married.

56. **Capitan Jose Macario TREVINO** (Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 May 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Mar 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Jose Macario TREVINO were as follows:

- + 173 i **Santiago TREVINO**, christened 25 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 174 ii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- 175 iii **Nicolas TREVINO**. He married (1); (2) about 1756.
- 176 iv **Ignacio TREVINO**.
- 177 v **Juan Bautista TREVINO**.
- 178 vi **Marcos Basilio TREVINO**, christened 29 Jun 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Oct 1759 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

58. **Francisco HIGUERA TREVINO** (Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 25 Aug 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco HIGUERA TREVINO were as follows:

- 179 i **Francisco TREVINO**, christened 27 Jun 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

60. **Capitan Pedro GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 1651 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) about 1685.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- + 180 i **Ascensio GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 181 ii **Joseph GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 182 iii **Pedro GARZA**. He married.

Children of Capitan Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 183 i **Miguel GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 184 ii **(---) GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 185 iii **Juan Miguel GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1710 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

61. **Capitan Jose GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), died before 1688. He married.

Children of Capitan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 186 i **Blas MOLINA GARZA**. He married about 1683.

62. **Juan PEREZ GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 1666 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 16 Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 16 Mar 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Children of Juan PEREZ GARZA were as follows:

- + 187 i **Joseph Francisco GARZA**. He married.
- + 188 ii **Francisco Javier GARZA**. He married.

Children of Juan PEREZ GARZA were as follows:

- + 189 i **Joseph Antonio GARZA**. He married.

63. **Capitan Francisco GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) on 18 Jul 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 190 i **Joseph GARZA**. He married about 1712.

65. **Capitan Joseph Lorenzo GARZA** (Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born about 1658 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1693.

Children of Capitan Joseph Lorenzo GARZA were as follows:

- + 191 i **Capitan Jose GARZA**. He married.
- + 192 ii **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 193 iii **Leonardo GARZA**. He married.

67. **Joseph GARZA** (Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1656 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Mar 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- + 194 i **Carlos GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 195 ii **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3) on 16 May 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

68. **Capitan Blas GARZA** (Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), buried 19 May 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 15 Aug 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA were as follows:

- + 196 i **Blas GARZA**, born 1692; buried 4 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 197 ii **Juan Cristobal GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1697 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Blas GARZA were as follows:

- 198 i **Joseph Miguel GARZA**, christened 3 Aug 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 199 ii **Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA**. He married.
- + 200 iii **Blas Francisco GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

69. **Capitan Juan GARZA** (Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1658 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jul 1679 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Juan GARZA were as follows:

- + 201 i **Jose Florencio GARZA FALCON**. He married.
- + 202 ii **Leonicio GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 203 iii **Juan GARZA**. He married about 1723.
- 204 iv **Juan Antonio GARZA**. He married.

70. **Capitan Salvador GARZA** (Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1659 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Jun 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- + 205 i **Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA**, born 21 Feb 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Mar 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 Apr 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 206 ii **Capitan Jose Adriano GARZA**, born 10 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 18 Aug 1757. He married (1); (2).
- 207 iii **Joseph Ramon GARZA**, born about 1689 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 208 iv **Jose Salvador GARZA**, born about 1695 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

72. **Capitan Tomas GARZA** (Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1658 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 28 Jul 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3).

Children of Capitan Tomas GARZA were as follows:

209 i **Miguel GARZA**.

Children of Capitan Tomas GARZA were as follows:

210 i **Juan Bautista GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1723.

211 ii **Tomas GARZA**.

74. **Miguel GARZA** (Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Miguel GARZA were as follows:

+ 212 i **Joseph GARZA**. He married.

75. **Joseph GARZA FALCON** (Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1674; died 1713. He married (1) on 15 Jan 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Joseph GARZA FALCON were as follows:

+ 213 i **Joseph Blas GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 25 Apr 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 214 ii **Manuel GARZA FALCON**, christened 13 Jan 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

215 iii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

76. **Capitan Miguel GARZA** (Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1657 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Miguel GARZA were as follows:

+ 216 i **Diego MONTEMAYOR**, christened 8 Oct 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Jun 1761 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

77. **Francisco GARZA** (Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

+ 217 i **Joaquin GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, born about 1706. He married.

+ 218 ii **Miguel GARZA**. He married.

219 iii **Juan GARZA**. He married.

80. **Jose GARZA** (Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose GARZA were as follows:

+ 220 i **Joseph Antonio GARZA**. He married.

81. **Capitan Isidro GARZA** (Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 May 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Sep 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Isidro GARZA were as follows:

- + 221 i **Joseph GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 222 ii **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 223 iii **Isidro GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

82. **Manuel GARZA** (Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 30 Nov 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 Feb 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 9 Dec 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- + 224 i **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 19 Mar 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Children of Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- + 225 i **Jose Manuel GARZA**, died 18 Dec 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 226 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.

86. **Jose Lucas GARZA** (Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Lucas GARZA were as follows:

- + 227 i **Jose Lucas GARZA**. He married.
- + 228 ii **Jose Santiago GARZA**. He married.
- + 229 iii **Bartolome GARZA**. He married.
- 230 iv **Juan Jose GARZA**.
- + 231 v **Joseph Cristobal GARZA**. He married.
- 232 vi **Jose Tomas GARZA**.
- 233 vii **Jose Joaquin GARZA**. He married on 9 Oct 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

87. **Juan GARZA** (Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Jan 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jul 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

- + 234 i **Joseph Manuel GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 235 ii **Jose Cayetano GARZA**. He married.
- + 236 iii **Francisco Javier GARZA**. He married.
- + 237 iv **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 13 May 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 238 v **Pedro Tadeo GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 239 vi **Jose Blas GARZA**. He married.

240 vii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, born about 1729. He married on 13 Aug 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

90. **Alferez Julian GARZA** (Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 26 Jan 1701 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 241 i **Manuel Hipolito GARZA**. He married.
- + 242 ii **Juan Celedonio GARZA**. He married.

91. **Miguel GARZA FALCON** (Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Mar 1673 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Apr 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Miguel GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 243 i **Joseph GARZA FALCON**, christened 8 Nov 1706 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 244 i **Joseph Agustin GARZA FALCON**, christened 1 Sep 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

94. **Juan Dios GARZA** (Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Apr 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan Dios GARZA were as follows:

- + 245 i **Leonardo GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 246 ii **Miguel GARZA**. He married.

95. **Alferez Pablo GARZA** (Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 May 1681 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 Oct 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Alferez Pablo GARZA were as follows:

- 247 i **Joseph GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1735 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 248 ii **Miguel GARZA RENTERIA**, born 1708. He married (1); (2).
- 249 iii **Francisco GARZA**.
- 250 iv **Cristobal GARZA**. He married (1) on 23 Nov 1744 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Alferez Pablo GARZA were as follows:

- + 251 i **Capitan Agustin Zeferino GARZA**. He married.
- + 252 ii **Joseph Avito GARZA**. He married.
- + 253 iii **Manuel Angel GARZA RENTERIA**. He married.
- 254 iv **Pablo Joseph GARZA**.

96. **Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA** (Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2)

about 1727.

Children of Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA were as follows:

- + 255 i **Luis Antonio GARZA**, born about 1725 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 256 ii **Manuel GARZA**. He married.

Children of Alferez Manuel GARZA RENTERIA were as follows:

- 257 i **Joseph Lorenzo GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1735 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 258 ii **Joseph Antonio Cayetano GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 17 Aug 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 259 iii **Francisco Eloy Valentin GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

97. **Capitan Jose Eugenio GARZA FALCON** (Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Sep 1668 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Jan 1741 in Alamo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Aug 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Feb 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Jose Eugenio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 260 i **Santiago GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 261 ii **Francisco Javier GARZA FALCON**. He married about 1728 in Mexico.
- + 262 iii **Joseph Salvador GARZA FALCON**, born in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 263 iv **Jose Salvador GARZA**. He married.
- + 264 v **Juan Bautista GARZA FALCON**. He married (1); (2).
- 265 vi **Jose GARZA**.

98. **Jose Teodoro GARZA FALCON** (Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 17 Dec 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1693 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Apr 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Teodoro GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 266 i **Jose Antonio Eugenio GARZA**. He married on 23 Aug 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

99. **Sargento Mayor Clemente GARZA FALCON** (Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) on 6 Jul 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Sargento Mayor Clemente GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 267 i **Joseph Elias GARZA FALCON**, christened 24 Jun 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 268 ii **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 269 iii **Antonio Santiago GARZA**, christened 12 Aug 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

100. **Blas GARZA FALCON** (Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 May 1673 in

Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Jan 1736 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 270 i **Capitan Miguel GARZA**, christened 8 Oct 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 26 Aug 1753.
- 271 ii **Clemente GARZA**, born 1701.
- 272 iii **Joseph Luis GARZA FALCON**, born 1711. He married about 1745.
- + 273 iv **Blas Maria GARZA FALCON**, born 1712 in Real De Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1767 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 274 v **Pablo Mauricio GARZA**, born 1715.
- + 275 vi **Jose Joaquin Benito GARZA FALCON**, born about 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Jan 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

101. **Francisco Narciso GARZA** (Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Aug 1675 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1700.

Children of Francisco Narciso GARZA were as follows:

- + 276 i **Sargento Francisco GARZA FALCON**, born about 1705 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 22 Mar 1790 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 277 ii **Antonio GARZA FALCON**. He married.

102. **Juan Antonio GARZA FALCON** (Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Apr 1684 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 278 i **Jose Joaquin GARZA FALCON**, christened 17 Jan 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 279 i **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jun 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 280 ii **Francisco Antonio GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 281 iii **Antonio GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

103. **Juan Alonso GARZA FALCON** (Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Jun 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 20 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1715 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Alonso GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 282 i **Juan Diego GARZA FALCON**, born about 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 283 ii **Alferez Jose Nicolas GARZA FALCON**, born about 1725. He married (1); (2).
- 284 iii **Miguel GARZA**. He married about 1760.
- + 285 iv **Francisco Gabriel GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 286 v **Jose Miguel GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

106. **mestizo Alejo GARZA** (Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 14 Sep 1692 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Alejo GARZA were as follows:

- 287 i **Cristobal GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1705 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 288 ii **Juan Domingo GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

110. **Bernabe GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2); (3) on 28 Nov 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (4) on 8 Jan 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Bernabe GARZA were as follows:

- + 289 i **Francisco GARZA**. He married (1); (2); (3).

112. **Capitan Gabriel GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Jun 1669 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 18 Apr 1710 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Gabriel GARZA were as follows:

- + 290 i **Santiago GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 291 ii **Gabriel GARZA**. He married on 21 Sep 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 292 iii **Joseph Salvador GARZA**. He married.

113. **Capitan Agustin GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 May 1670 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Jun 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Agustin GARZA were as follows:

- + 293 i **Jacinto GARZA**, christened 4 Sep 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 294 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**. He married.
- 295 iii **Pedro GARZA**.
- 296 iv **Felix GARZA**.

114. **Capitan Juan GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Jun 1676 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1 Jul 1714 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Juan GARZA were as follows:

- + 297 i **Juan Elias GARZA**. He married (1); (2); (3).

115. **Capitan Juan Antonio GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 17 Aug 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 298 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 May 1776 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 299 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 300 iii **Luis Antonio GARZA**. He married.

117. **Capitan Ignacio GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Mar 1682 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 2 Apr 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Sep 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

- + 301 i **Joseph Luis GARZA**, born about 1722. He married (1); (2); (3).
- 302 ii **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 303 iii **Juan Bautista GARZA**. He married.
- + 304 iv **Ignacio Dionisio GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 305 v **Jose Eugenio GARZA**.

118. **Capitan Joseph Isidro GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Jun 1686 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Sep 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Joseph Isidro GARZA were as follows:

- + 306 i **Joseph Buenaventura GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 307 ii **Nicolas Antonio GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

119. **Lucas GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 5 Dec 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Lucas GARZA were as follows:

- 308 i **Javier Marcelino GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 309 ii **Joseph Joaquin Teodoro GARZA**, christened 26 Nov 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 310 iii **Joseph Cristobal GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

120. **Capitan Manuel GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 15 May 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 3 Jul 1729 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 311 i **Joseph Gabriel GARZA**. He married about 1753.
- + 312 ii **Joseph Gregorio GARZA**. He married.

Children of Capitan Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 313 i **Joseph Francisco GARZA**. He married about 1753.

- 314 ii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

121. **Capitan Cristobal GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Oct 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Cristobal GARZA were as follows:

- 315 i **Joseph Salvador GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 316 ii **Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 317 iii **Juan Cristobal GARZA**, christened 17 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 318 iv **Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 319 v **Antonio Margil GARZA**, christened 21 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 320 vi **Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

123. **Bartolome GARZA** (Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Bartolome GARZA were as follows:

- 321 i **Buenaventura GARZA**. He married.

125. **Ascensio GARZA** (Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Feb 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ascensio GARZA were as follows:

- + 322 i **Nicolas Joseph GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 323 ii **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Oct 1779. He married on 17 Nov 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 324 iii **Jose Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 325 iv **Juan Joseph Ramon GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 326 v **Joseph Miguel Dionisio GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 327 vi **Jose Cayetano GARZA**. He married.

126. **Antonio GARZA** (Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Mar 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 328 i **Nicolas Joseph Zeferino GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Oct 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 Jan 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 329 ii **Joseph Antonio Rafael GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico. He married about 1770.
- 330 iii **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

127. **Isidro GARZA** (Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1700 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Feb 1725 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Isidro GARZA were as follows:

- + 331 i **Pedro Jose GARZA**, born about 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 332 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 333 iii **Juan Angel GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 334 iv **Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA QUINTANILLA**, christened 26 Jun 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 335 v **Jose Salvador GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 336 vi **Jose Cristobal GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

130. **Pedro Regalado GARZA** (Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 Nov 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Regalado GARZA were as follows:

- 337 i **Joseph Santiago GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 338 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 339 iii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 340 iv **Juan Angel GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

131. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), died 8 Aug 1794. He married on 10 Feb 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 341 i **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Feb 1793 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 342 ii **Jose Joaquin GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 343 iii **Jose Salvador GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 344 iv **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 345 v **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 346 vi **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 16 Dec 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Nov 1829 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 347 vii **Blas Joseph GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- + 348 viii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 23 Mar 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 - + 349 ix **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 - 350 x **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 - 351 xi **Ignacio Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Nov 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

132. **Santiago GARZA** (Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Jun 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 352 i **Francisco Antonio GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 353 ii **Joseph Jesus GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 354 iii **Joseph Santiago GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

134. **Agustin GARZA** (Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Sep 1688 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Agustin GARZA were as follows:

- 355 i **Joseph Cristobal GARZA**, christened 4 Jun 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 Oct 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 356 ii **Joseph A. GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

135. **Capitan Miguel GARZA** (Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Jan 1698 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 17 Sep 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1719 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- + 357 i **Jose Marcos GARZA**, born about 1729. He married.
- + 358 ii **Capitan Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.
- + 359 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**. He married.
- 360 iv **Joseph Miguel GARZA**. He married on 11 Feb 1744 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 361 v **Juan Antonio GARZA**. He married.
- 362 vi **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**. He married about 1759.
- + 363 vii **Jose Tomas GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 364 viii **Felipe GARZA**. He married about 1769.
- 365 ix **Alejandro GARZA**.

137. **Capitan Joseph TREVINO** (Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1665; died 8 May

1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 8 May 1735. He married.

Children of Capitan Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- + 366 i **Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO**, christened 3 Jul 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- 367 ii **Miguel Geronimo TREVINO**, born 1703; died 1735.
- 368 iii **Pedro Dionisio TREVINO**, died 1735.
- 369 iv **Matias Francisco TREVINO**, born 1709.
- + 370 v **Tomas TREVINO**, born about 1709. He married.
- + 371 vi **Bartolome TREVINO**, born 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Sep 1788 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3); (4).
- + 372 vii **Joseph Ignacio TREVINO**. He married (1); (2); (3).

138. **Miguel TREVINO** (Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1680. He married (1) on 28 Apr 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 15 Feb 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel TREVINO were as follows:

- 373 i **Juan TREVINO**, christened 2 Nov 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 374 ii **Joseph Tadeo TREVINO**. He married.

Children of Miguel TREVINO were as follows:

- 375 i **Joseph Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 29 Nov 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 376 ii **Joaquin TREVINO**, christened 25 Apr 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 377 iii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 9 Jul 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Dec 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 378 iv **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 25 Aug 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Oct 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 17 Jun 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

139. **Agustin TREVINO** (Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 20 Oct 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Agustin TREVINO were as follows:

- + 379 i **Juan Joseph TREVINO**. He married.
- 380 ii **Joseph Francisco TREVINO**. He married about 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 381 iii **Joseph Joaquin TREVINO**. He married (1) on 13 Oct 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Nov 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 382 iv **Jose Marcelino TREVINO**, christened 20 May 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Nov 1789 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Generation 5

142. **Joseph TREVINO** (Francisco, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Oct 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

383 i **Joseph Leon Jesus TREVINO**, christened 16 Oct 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

143. **Joseph TREVINO MOTA** (Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 12 Feb 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 20 Aug 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 19 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph TREVINO MOTA were as follows:

- + 384 i **Pedro Joseph TREVINO**. He married.
- + 385 ii **Joseph Alejandro TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 386 iii **Antonio Jesus TREVINO**. He married.
- + 387 iv **Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO**. He married.

Children of Joseph TREVINO MOTA were as follows:

388 i **Joseph Javier Cornelio TREVINO MOTA**, christened 29 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph TREVINO MOTA were as follows:

- 389 i **Juan Jose TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 390 ii **Joseph Guillermo TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 391 iii **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**. He married.
- 392 iv **Jose Jesus TREVINO**. He married on 12 Jun 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

144. **Pablo TREVINO** (Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo TREVINO were as follows:

- 393 i **Joseph Andres TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 394 ii **Pedro Joseph TREVINO**, christened 21 Mar 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 395 iii **Jose Alvino TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 396 iv **Francisco Ricardo TREVINO**, christened 27 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 397 v **Antonio Jesus TREVINO**, christened 27 May 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

145. **Ildefonso TREVINO** (Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 16 Nov 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ildefonso TREVINO were as follows:

- + 398 i **Joseph Francisco Paula TREVINO**, christened 18 Apr 1756 in Monterrey,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 399 ii **Pablo TREVINO**, christened 16 Apr 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 400 iii **Antonio Margil Jesus TREVINO**, christened 11 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 401 iv **Jose Julian TREVINO**, christened 6 Feb 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 402 v **Jose Joaquin TREVINO**. He married.
- + 403 vi **Jose Javier TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- + 404 vii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**. He married.
- + 405 viii **Jose Miguel TREVINO**. He married.

146. **Nicolas Joseph TREVINO** (Miguel, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), died 11 Dec 1802 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- 406 i **Joseph Francisco Zeferino TREVINO**, christened 10 Sep 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 407 ii **Blas Maria Bartolome TREVINO**, christened 9 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 408 iii **Pedro Joseph TREVINO**, christened 11 Mar 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 409 iv **Joseph Joaquin TREVINO**, christened 26 Mar 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 410 v **Joseph Antonio TREVINO**, christened 22 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 411 vi **Joseph Ignacio TREVINO**, christened 27 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 412 vii **Pedro Ignacio TREVINO**, died 14 Jun 1850 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).

151. **Antonio Bernardo TREVINO** (Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) about 1766; (2) on 17 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 22 Aug 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Bernardo TREVINO were as follows:

- 413 i **Juan Jose TREVINO**, christened 15 Apr 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

154. **mestizo Santiago TREVINO** (Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 1731. He married about 1751.

Children of mestizo Santiago TREVINO were as follows:

- + 414 i **Jose Andres TREVINO**. He married.

155. **Alonso TREVINO** (Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 May 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alonso TREVINO were as follows:

- 415 i **Joseph Antonio Eufracio TREVINO**, christened 1 Apr 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 416 ii **Jose Miguel TREVINO**, christened 23 Jan 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 417 iii **Panfilo TREVINO**, christened 19 Jun 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 418 iv **Pedro Jose TREVINO**. He married.

156. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1720. He married on 3 Sep 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 419 i **Joseph Maria TREVINO**, christened 1 Sep 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 420 ii **Juan Fermin TREVINO**, christened 14 Jul 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 14 Jul 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 421 iii **Joseph Fermin TREVINO**, born 2 Apr 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Apr 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 422 iv **Joseph Antonio TREVINO**, born 21 Aug 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 9 Sep 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 423 v **Jose Miguel TREVINO**. He married.

157. **Pedro TREVINO MIRANDA** (Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 23 Jul 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 18 Sep 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro TREVINO MIRANDA were as follows:

- + 424 i **Joseph Antonio Valentin TREVINO**, christened 27 Feb 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 425 ii **Joseph Joaquin Lino TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 426 iii **Joseph Rafael TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Pedro TREVINO MIRANDA were as follows:

- 427 i **Jose Abavo TREVINO**, christened 21 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

158. **Vicente Ferrer TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1725 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente Ferrer TREVINO were as follows:

- 428 i **Joseph Miguel TREVINO**, christened 1 Mar 1753 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 429 ii **Joseph Melchor TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 430 iii **Jose Desiderio TREVINO**. He married.
- + 431 iv **Jose Baltasar TREVINO**. He married.

159. **Joseph Javier TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 21 Jan 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 3 May 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Javier TREVINO were as follows:

+ 432 i **Antonio Atilano TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Children of Joseph Javier TREVINO were as follows:

+ 433 i **Juan Angel TREVINO**, christened 4 Oct 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

161. **Pedro Regalado TREVINO** (Matias, Gaspar, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Pedro Regalado TREVINO were as follows:

434 i **Nicolas Antonio TREVINO**. He married about 1748 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 435 ii **Blas Maria TREVINO**. He married.
 436 iii **Joseph Manuel TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1746 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

164. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 1702. He married on 8 Dec 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

+ 437 i **Juan Joseph TREVINO**. He married.
 + 438 ii **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**, born 1728; died 21 Oct 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
 + 439 iii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**. He married.
 440 iv **Diego TREVINO**, born 1744; died 22 Mar 1784 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

166. **Joseph TREVINO** (Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 29 Aug 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Jun 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

+ 441 i **Francisco Antonio TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 442 ii **Juan Joseph TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Jun 1771 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 443 iii **Joseph Francisco TREVINO**, christened 15 Oct 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

168. **Capitan Melchor TREVINO** (Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 1701. He married.

Children of Capitan Melchor TREVINO were as follows:

+ 444 i **Joseph Eugenio TREVINO**. He married.
 445 ii **Juan Bautista TREVINO**, christened 4 Dec 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 446 iii **Agustin TREVINO**, christened 4 Sep 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 447 iv **Diego TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

170. **Antonio TREVINO** (Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 18 Apr 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) about 1751 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 448 i **Joseph Isidro TREVINO**, born about 1752 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 449 ii **Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario TREVINO**, christened 5 Mar 1762 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

171. **Marcos TREVINO** (Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married about 1746.

Children of Marcos TREVINO were as follows:

- + 450 i **Marcos TREVINO**. He married.

172. **Francisco Javier TREVINO** (Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married about 1732.

Children of Francisco Javier TREVINO were as follows:

- + 451 i **Santiago TREVINO**, born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 452 ii **Francisco Javier TREVINO**. He married.

173. **Santiago TREVINO** (Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago TREVINO were as follows:

- 453 i **Joseph Antonio Benito TREVINO**, christened 25 Nov 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

174. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 21 Sep 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 454 i **Joseph Vicente Ferrer TREVINO**, christened 11 Apr 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Aug 1778 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 455 ii **Joseph Maria Luis TREVINO**, christened 28 Jun 1751 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 456 iii **Joseph Lorenzo TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1754 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 457 iv **Jose Santiago TREVINO**. He married.
- 458 v **Joseph Francisco TREVINO**, christened 5 Feb 1762 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 459 vi **Joseph Andres TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1765 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 460 vii **Macario TREVINO**. He married on 24 Aug 1787 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

180. **Ascensio GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Apr 1671 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Sep 1696 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 15 Dec 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ascensio GARZA were as follows:

- + 461 i **Ignacio GARZA**. He married.

182. **Pedro GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Jun 1692 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 462 i **Manuel GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1695 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 463 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1698 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 464 iii **Pedro GARZA**, died about 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 465 iv **Joaquin GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 466 v **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1707 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- 467 vi **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1710 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

187. **Joseph Francisco GARZA** (Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Aug 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 468 i **Joseph Cayetano GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 469 ii **Antonio Miguel GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 470 iii **Joseph GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 471 iv **Jose Victor GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

188. **Francisco Javier GARZA** (Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA were as follows:

- + 472 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, born 5 Dec 1740 in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died about 1799. He married.
- + 473 ii **Jose Maria Ildefonso GARZA**, christened 27 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

189. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 474 i **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 475 ii **Diego Jose Alcantar GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

191. **Capitan Jose GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Apr 1718 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 476 i **Vicente Ferrer GARZA**. He married.
- + 477 ii **Jose Anselmo GARZA**. He married.

192. **Jose Lorenzo GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) about 1728.

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA were as follows:

- + 478 i **Jose Candido GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 479 ii **Juan Bautista GARZA**.
- 480 iii **Manuel GARZA**. He married.
- + 481 iv **Nicolas Eusebio GARZA**, born 1739 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 482 v **Jose Vicente GARZA**, born 1744. He married.
- + 483 vi **Jose Cristobal GARZA**, born 1748. He married.

193. **Leonardo GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Leonardo GARZA were as follows:

- + 484 i **Jose Pablo GARZA**. He married.
- + 485 ii **Josef GARZA MOYA**. He married (1); (2).

194. **Carlos GARZA** (Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Dec 1680 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Oct 1707 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Carlos GARZA were as follows:

- + 486 i **Juan Joseph GARZA**, born about 1710 in Carrizal, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 487 ii **Jose Salvador GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 488 iii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**. He married.
- + 489 iv **Josef Cristobal GARZA**. He married.

196. **Blas GARZA** (Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1692; buried 4 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas GARZA were as follows:

- 490 i **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Mar 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Jun 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 2 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 491 ii **Blas Jose GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 492 iii **Jose Buenaventura GARZA**. He married.

199. **Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA** (Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 15 Feb 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Buenaventura Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- + 493 i **Joseph Cayetano GARZA**. He married.
- + 494 ii **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 4 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 495 iii **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**. He married.
- + 496 iv **Jose Antonio Trinidad GARZA**. He married.
- 497 v **Vicente GARZA**.

200. **Blas Francisco GARZA** (Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Oct 1713 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1760 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 498 i **Blas Maria GARZA**, born about 1764. He married (1); (2).
- + 499 ii **Jose Cristobal Conrado GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1766 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 500 iii **Jose Joaquin Bracelo GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1767 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 501 iv **Joseph Atanasio Jesus GARZA**, christened 1 May 1769 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 502 v **Jose Anastacio GARZA**, born about 1773. He married.
- 503 vi **Joseph Martin Antonio GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1775 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 504 vii **Jose Cayetano Blas GARZA**, christened 12 Aug 1778 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

201. **Jose Florencio GARZA FALCON** (Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Florencio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 505 i **Juan GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 506 ii **Juan Francisco GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 507 iii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 508 iv **Juan Antonio GARZA**. He married.

202. **Leonicio GARZA** (Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) on 1 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Leonicio GARZA were as follows:

- 509 i **Matias GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 510 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**. He married.

205. **Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA** (Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 21 Feb 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Mar 1685 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 10 Apr 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 28 Mar 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 22 Apr 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA were as follows:

- + 511 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**. He married.

Children of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA were as follows:

- + 512 i **Jose Joaquin GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 513 ii **Jose Cristobal GARZA**, born about 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 514 iii **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, born about 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 515 iv **Jose Eugenio GARZA**, born about 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 516 v **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, born about 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Children of Capitan Joseph Valentin GARZA were as follows:

- + 517 i **Jose Simon GARZA**, born about 1737. He married (1); (2); (3).

206. **Capitan Jose Adriano GARZA** (Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 10 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 May 1687 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried 18 Aug 1757. He married (1) on 7 Nov 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Capitan Jose Adriano GARZA were as follows:

- 518 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 519 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 520 iii **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Nov 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 521 iv **Juan Jose Dios GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Apr 1783 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
 522 v **Jose Alejandro GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 523 vi **Jose Salvador GARZA**, christened 25 May 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 524 vii **Jose Adriano GARZA**, christened 19 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
 + 525 viii **Jose Justo GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Nov 1811 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

208. **Jose Salvador GARZA** (Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1695 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- 526 i **Jose Domingo GARZA**. He married on 7 Jun 1766 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 527 ii **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**. He married on 12 Nov 1763 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

212. **Joseph GARZA** (Miguel, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- + 528 i **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 529 ii **Tomas GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1732 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 530 iii **Bernardo GARZA**. He married.
- 531 iv **Joseph GARZA**. He married about 1774.
- + 532 v **Antonio GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

213. **Joseph Blas GARZA** (Joseph, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Dec 1695 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 25 Apr 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1724 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Blas GARZA were as follows:

- 533 i **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 534 ii **Joseph Ramon GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 535 iii **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1767.
- + 536 iv **Joseph Blas GARZA**. He married.
- + 537 v **Joseph Lucas GARZA**, christened 22 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

214. **Manuel GARZA FALCON** (Joseph, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Jan 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Sep 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) about 1762.

Children of Manuel GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 538 i **Juan Francisco Matias GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, died 1 Nov 1802.

Children of Manuel GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 539 i **Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON**, christened 28 Mar 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 540 ii **Jose Miguel GARZA FALCON**, christened 29 Sep 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 541 iii **Juan Francisco GARZA FALCON**, christened 5 Apr 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 542 iv **Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato GARZA FALCON**, christened 9 Jun 1770 in

Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).

216. **Diego MONTEMAYOR** (Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Oct 1699 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 3 Jun 1761 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Diego MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 543 i **Diego Joseph MONTEMAYOR**, born about 1725 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 544 ii **Miguel MONTEMAYOR**, born about 1726 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 545 iii **Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 12 Apr 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 546 iv **Francisco Fernando MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Nov 1740 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 547 v **Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR**, born about 1744 in Santa Elena, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 548 vi **Juan Eligio MONTEMAYOR**. He married.

217. **Joaquin GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1706. He married on 13 Feb 1726 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joaquin GARZA MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 549 i **Juan Jose GARZA MONTEMAYOR**, died 17 Jan 1803 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

218. **Miguel GARZA** (Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 19 Oct 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- + 550 i **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1735 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 551 ii **Joseph Victoriano GARZA**, died 17 Oct 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 552 iii **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 553 iv **Joseph Miguel GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

220. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Jose, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 554 i **Juan Jose Antonio Tadeo GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 555 ii **Francisco GARZA**. He married on 20 Apr 1773 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

221. **Joseph GARZA** (Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) on 10 Nov 1721

in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 556 i **Joseph Luis GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1731 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 557 ii **Joseph Agustin GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 558 iii **Jose Nicolas Ubaldo GARZA**, buried in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

224. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Mar 1704 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Feb 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 559 i **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1727 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 560 ii **Joseph Antonio Gaspar GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 561 iii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 562 i **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

225. **Jose Manuel GARZA** (Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 18 Dec 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Aug 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- + 563 i **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 13 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 564 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 565 iii **Joseph Manuel GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 566 iv **Juan Angel GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 567 v **Joseph Leonardo Prudencio GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 568 vi **Joseph Miguel GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

226. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Aug 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 569 i **Joseph Alejandro GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

- + 570 ii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 8 May 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 571 iii **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

227. **Jose Lucas GARZA** (Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 5 Jan 1751 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lucas GARZA were as follows:

- 572 i **Jose Marcos GARZA**, born about 1757. He married on 16 Aug 1777 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 573 ii **Joseph Julian GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1767 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 574 iii **Blas Maria GARZA**. He married on 16 Apr 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

228. **Jose Santiago GARZA** (Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Jul 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- + 575 i **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 29 May 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 576 ii **Francisco Javier Joseph GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 577 iii **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**. He married.
- 578 iv **Joseph Maria Manuel GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

229. **Bartolome GARZA** (Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Bartolome GARZA were as follows:

- + 579 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**. He married.

231. **Joseph Cristobal GARZA** (Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 19 Jan 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cristobal GARZA were as follows:

- + 580 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 581 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA**. He married.
- + 582 iii **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

234. **Joseph Manuel GARZA** (Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Jan 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- + 583 i **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.
- 584 ii **Joseph Vicente GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

236. **Francisco Javier GARZA** (Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married about 1730 in Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA were as follows:

- 585 i **Joseph Antonio Francisco GARZA**, christened 14 Oct 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 586 ii **Joseph Salvador GARZA**, christened 13 May 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 587 iii **Joseph Cayetano Maria GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1764.
- + 588 iv **Jose Buenaventura GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

237. **Juan Antonio GARZA** (Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 May 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 589 i **Joseph Tomas GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

238. **Pedro Tadeo GARZA** (Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Nov 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Aug 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Tadeo GARZA were as follows:

- + 590 i **Joseph Cayetano GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 591 ii **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 592 iii **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Oct 1778 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 593 iv **Agustin GARZA**. He married on 3 Sep 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 594 v **Jose Ramon GARZA**. He married.
- 595 vi **Juan Manuel Antonio GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 596 vii **Pedro GARZA**. He married.

239. **Jose Blas GARZA** (Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 20 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Blas GARZA were as follows:

- 597 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 9 May 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- + 598 ii **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 13 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 - 599 iii **Jose Alejo GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 600 iv **Juan Alejo GARZA**. He married.
 - 601 v **Jose Ramon Balbino GARZA**, christened 18 Mar 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

242. **Juan Celedonio GARZA** (Julian, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married about 1727.

Children of Juan Celedonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 602 i **Joseph GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 603 ii **Maximiliano GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1737 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 604 iii **Martin Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1741 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

244. **Joseph Agustin GARZA FALCON** (Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Sep 1718 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Agustin GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 605 i **Joseph Luis GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 606 ii **Jose Miguel Candido GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 607 iii **Francisco Tomas Arquino GARZA**, christened 5 Oct 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

245. **Leonardo GARZA** (Juan Dios, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Mar 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1751 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Leonardo GARZA were as follows:

- + 608 i **Joseph Tomas GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Mar 1830. He married.
- + 609 ii **Joseph Leonardo Victoriano GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 610 iii **Miguel Joseph GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 611 iv **Jose Alejandro GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 612 v **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

246. **Miguel GARZA** (Juan Dios, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 May 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel GARZA were as follows:

613 i **Joseph Ignacio Marcelino GARZA**, christened 15 May 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

248. **Miguel GARZA RENTERIA** (Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1708. He married (1) on 8 Aug 1728 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 2 Aug 1751 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel GARZA RENTERIA were as follows:

614 i **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**.

+ 615 ii **Juan Bautista GARZA RENTERIA**. He married (1); (2).

616 iii **Joseph Laureano GARZA**.

251. **Capitan Agustin Zeferino GARZA** (Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 25 Jan 1747 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Agustin Zeferino GARZA were as follows:

617 i **Jose Felix GARZA**. He married on 3 Nov 1795 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 618 ii **Miguel GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

619 iii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

620 iv **Francisco Adriano GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

252. **Joseph Avito GARZA** (Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married about 1755.

Children of Joseph Avito GARZA were as follows:

+ 621 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 8 Jun 1777 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

+ 622 ii **Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1779 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

253. **Manuel Angel GARZA RENTERIA** (Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Jun 1768 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Manuel Angel GARZA RENTERIA were as follows:

623 i **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

255. **Luis Antonio GARZA** (Manuel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1725 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jul 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Luis Antonio GARZA were as follows:

624 i **Juan Joseph Nicolas GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

256. **Manuel GARZA** (Manuel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 625 i **Vicente GARZA**, born about 1750. He married.
- 626 ii **Antonio Ramon GARZA**, died 1755.

262. **Joseph Salvador GARZA FALCON** (Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1735 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Salvador GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 627 i **Joseph Cristobal GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1736 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

264. **Juan Bautista GARZA FALCON** (Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 22 Apr 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 628 i **Jose Francisco Borjas GARZA**. He married.

267. **Joseph Elias GARZA FALCON** (Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Jun 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 15 Jun 1738 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 Jan 1741 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Elias GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 629 i **Santiago GARZA**. He married.
- + 630 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**. He married.

Children of Joseph Elias GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 631 i **Jose Manuel GARZA**, born about 1750. He married.
- + 632 ii **Joseph Clemente GARZA FALCON**. He married.
- + 633 iii **Jacinto GARZA FALCON**. He married.

273. **Blas Maria GARZA FALCON** (Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1712 in Real De Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1767 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 4 Jan 1731 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Jan 1750.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 634 i **Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON**, born 1734; died 12 Feb 1780 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 635 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA FALCON**, born 1738 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1797. He married on 12 Dec 1774.
- + 636 iii **Juan Jose GARZA FALCON**, born 1741 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Aug 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

275. **Jose Joaquin Benito GARZA FALCON** (Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Jan 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) about 1751; (2) on 10 Apr 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin Benito GARZA FALCON were as follows:

+ 637 i **Antonio GARZA FALCON**. He married.

276. **Sargento Francisco GARZA FALCON** (Francisco Narciso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1705 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 22 Mar 1790 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married in 1740.

Children of Sargento Francisco GARZA FALCON were as follows:

638 i **Jose Santiago GARZA FALCON**. He married on 27 Oct 1780 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

277. **Antonio GARZA FALCON** (Francisco Narciso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married in 1731 in Sabinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

640 i **Joseph Fermin GARZA**, born 1733.

641 ii **Ildefonso GARZA**, born 1734.

642 iii **Agustin GARZA**, born 1736.

+ 643 iv **Leonardo GARZA**, born 1742. He married.

644 v **Joseph GARZA**, born 1745.

645 vi **Salvador GARZA**, born 1750.

278. **Jose Joaquin GARZA FALCON** (Juan Antonio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Jan 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1745 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA FALCON were as follows:

+ 646 i **Jose Maria GARZA FALCON**. He married.

+ 647 ii **Blas Maria GARZA FALCON**. He married.

648 iii **Joseph Antonio Maria GARZA FALCON**, christened 18 Jun 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

280. **Francisco Antonio GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Nov 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Oct 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio GARZA were as follows:

649 i **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

650 ii **Jose Maria Ambrosio GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1815 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.

651 iii **Joseph Basilio GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

652 iv **Margil GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 May 1817 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.

653 v **Clemente GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Apr 1824 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.

282. **Juan Diego GARZA FALCON** (Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1720 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 Feb 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Aug 1765 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 11 Feb 1771 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 654 i **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 655 ii **Joseph Faustino GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 656 iii **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 19 Mar 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 657 iv **Jose Luz GARZA FALCON**. He married.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 658 i **Soldado Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1770 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan Diego GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 659 i **Soldado Joseph Mariano Bautista GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1773 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 660 ii **Soldado Jose Maria GARZA**. He married on 4 May 1801 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 661 iii **Pedro Jose Alcantara GARZA FALCON**, christened 21 Oct 1784 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

283. **Alferez Jose Nicolas GARZA FALCON** (Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1725. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Jul 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alferez Jose Nicolas GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 662 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jul 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 663 ii **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 664 iii **Jose Miguel Mauricio GARZA FALCON**, christened 7 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 665 iv **Nicolas Jose GARZA**.

Children of Alferez Jose Nicolas GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 666 i **Jose Narciso GARZA**.
- 667 ii **Jose Nicolas GARZA**.

285. **Francisco Gabriel GARZA** (Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 4 May 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Feb 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Gabriel GARZA were as follows:

- + 668 i **Joseph Alejandro GARZA**. He married.

- 669 ii **Pedro Joseph Alcantara GARZA**, christened 3 Nov 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 670 iii **Francisco Antonio GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 671 iv **Joseph Macario GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 672 v **Joseph Rafael GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 673 vi **Joseph Rafael Alvino GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

286. **Jose Miguel GARZA** (Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 17 Nov 1762 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Nov 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- + 674 i **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

288. **Juan Domingo GARZA** (Alejo, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Oct 1708 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1731 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Domingo GARZA were as follows:

- 675 i **Ildefonso Matias GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 676 ii **Joseph Luis Jesus GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

289. **Francisco GARZA** (Bernabe, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) about 1729; (2); (3) on 20 Feb 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 677 i **Gabriel GARZA**. He married on 20 Feb 1779 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 678 i **Blas Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 679 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

290. **Santiago GARZA** (Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 28 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 Nov 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- + 680 i **Ildefonso GARZA**. He married (1); (2); (3).

Children of Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 681 i **Joseph Antonio Felipe GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 682 ii **Ignacio Claudio Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 683 iii **Santiago GARZA**. He married.

292. **Joseph Salvador GARZA** (Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 17 Feb 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- + 684 i **Jose Gregorio Buenaventura GARZA**, christened 2 Dec 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 685 ii **Juan Diego Saturnino GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 686 iii **Antonio Margil GARZA**, christened 21 Jul 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 687 iv **Joseph Ignacio GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 688 v **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 689 vi **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 690 vii **Joseph Ramon GARZA**. He married.

293. **Jacinto GARZA** (Agustin, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Sep 1716 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Aug 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jacinto GARZA were as follows:

- 691 i **Bernardino Jesus GARZA**, christened 25 May 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 692 ii **Joseph Maria Hilario GARZA**, christened 5 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 693 iii **Joseph Gracian Urfino GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

294. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Agustin, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Apr 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 694 i **Joseph Joaquin Calixto GARZA**, christened 25 Jul 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Jul 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 23 Jun 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

297. **Juan Elias GARZA** (Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 23 Jun 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2); (3) on 6 Sep 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GARZA were as follows:

- + 695 i **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 696 ii **Juan Angel Silvestre GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 697 iii **Juan Miguel GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1747 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 698 iv **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1749 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Children of Juan Elias GARZA were as follows:

- 699 i **Joseph Santiago GARZA**, christened 11 May 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 700 ii **Juan Elias Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 701 iii **Joseph Ramon GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 702 iv **Joseph Antonio Bernabe GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 703 v **Jose Julian GARZA**. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GARZA were as follows:

- 704 i **Jose Simon Jesus GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 705 ii **Capitan Jose Isidro GARZA**. He married.

298. **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Apr 1719 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 May 1776 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- + 706 i **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**. He married.
- + 707 ii **Jose Luis GARZA**, died 9 Feb 1806 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 708 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 709 iv **Antonio GARZA**. He married on 25 Nov 1809 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

299. **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Feb 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 710 i **Joseph Agustin GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 711 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 20 Nov 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 712 iii **Joseph Estolano GARZA**. He married.
- 713 iv **Juan Casimiro GARZA**. He married on 17 Apr 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

300. **Luis Antonio GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 26 May 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Luis Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 714 i **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 715 ii **Francisco Antonio GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 716 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 717 iv **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.
- 718 v **Jose Ubaldo GARZA**. He married on 3 Nov 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

301. **Joseph Luis GARZA** (Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1722. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 Nov 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 18 Jul 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 719 i **Juan Joseph Cirino GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 720 i **Joseph Cayetano GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 721 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Concepcion GARZA**, christened 2 Dec 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 722 iii **Joseph Domingo GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 723 i **Joseph Cayetano GARZA**, christened 31 Jan 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 724 ii **Joseph Rafael GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 725 iii **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 726 iv **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 8 Dec 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 727 v **Silverio GARZA**. He married.
- + 728 vi **Francisco GARZA**. He married.

303. **Juan Bautista GARZA** (Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Feb 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA were as follows:

- + 729 i **Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 730 ii **Juan Ignacio Gonzalo GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 731 iii **Francisco Antonio GARZA**. He married.

304. **Ignacio Dionisio GARZA** (Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Jun 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ignacio Dionisio GARZA were as follows:

- + 732 i **indio Jose Jesus GARZA**. He married.

306. **Joseph Buenaventura GARZA** (Joseph Isidro, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Aug 1712 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA were as follows:

- 733 i **(---) GARZA**, christened 18 Jul 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

312. **Joseph Gregorio GARZA** (Manuel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 3 Nov 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Gregorio GARZA were as follows:

- 734 i **Joseph Pio GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 735 ii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 16 May 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 736 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 21 May 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Oct 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 737 iv **Juan Joseph Facundo GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 738 v **Matias GARZA**. He married.
- 739 vi **Juan Joseph Vivian GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 740 vii **Jose Vicente GARZA**. He married on 6 Feb 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

316. **Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA** (Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Oct 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Oct 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Feb 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA were as follows:

- + 741 i **Joseph Lorenzo GARZA**, born in Pesqueria Grande, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 742 ii **Joseph Andres GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 743 iii **Jose Javier GARZA**. He married.

Children of Joseph Gabriel Cipriano GARZA were as follows:

- 744 i **Francisco Jose GARZA**, born in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

He married on 17 Jan 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

317. **Juan Cristobal GARZA** (Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 May 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Aug 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 18 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 4 Aug 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Cristobal GARZA were as follows:

- + 745 i **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 746 ii **Jose Andres GARZA**.
- 747 iii **Jose Jesus GARZA**.
- + 748 iv **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 749 v **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 750 vi **Pedro Joseph GARZA**. He married.

Children of Juan Cristobal GARZA were as follows:

- 751 i **Juan Cristobal Ciriaco GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

318. **Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA** (Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 18 May 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 18 Jan 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA were as follows:

- 752 i **Pablo Joseph GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 753 ii **Joseph Cristobal GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 754 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Quilino Estanislao Javier GARZA were as follows:

- 755 i **Jose Antonio Narciso GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 756 ii **Jose Narciso GARZA**. He married.
- + 757 iii **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 758 iv **Jose Eusebio GARZA**. He married on 5 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

319. **Antonio Margil GARZA** (Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) about 1765; (2) on 19 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 13 Nov 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Margil GARZA were as follows:

- 759 i **Jose Joaquin Margil GARZA**, christened 6 May 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- + 760 ii **Jose Marcelino GARZA**, christened 2 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 761 iii **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.

320. **Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA** (Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Mar 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married about 1766.

Children of Francisco Javier Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 762 i **Jose Roque GARZA**. He married on 23 Oct 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 763 ii **Antonio GARZA**. He married.

322. **Nicolas Joseph GARZA** (Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 18 Feb 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 1 Aug 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 764 i **Joseph Lorenzo Tiburcio GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 765 ii **Juan Jose GARZA**, born in Chipinque, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 766 iii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 12 Jun 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 767 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married.

324. **Jose Francisco Javier GARZA** (Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Oct 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Nov 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Javier GARZA were as follows:

- + 768 i **Jose Marcos GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 769 ii **Jose Esmeregildo GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 770 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married.

325. **Juan Joseph Ramon GARZA** (Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Jan 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 771 i **Jose Cipriano GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 772 ii **Jose Maria Nieves GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

327. **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 773 i **Joseph Zeferino GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 774 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 775 iii **Joseph Tomas GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 776 iv **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 777 v **Jose Zeferino GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

331. **Pedro Jose GARZA** (Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 778 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 18 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 779 ii **Juan Angel Crisostomo GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 780 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married in 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 781 iv **Jose Miguel GARZA**, born about 1790.
- 782 v **Jose Isidro GARZA**.
- 783 vi **Pedro Jose GARZA**.

332. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 10 Sep 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 Nov 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 784 i **Jose Vicente Nolasco GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 785 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 12 May 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 786 iii **Jose Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 787 iv **Jose Miguel Policarpo GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

333. **Juan Angel GARZA** (Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Jan 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel GARZA were as follows:

- 788 i **Blas Jose GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 789 ii **Jose Antonio Claudio GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 790 iii **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 791 iv **Antonio Jose GARZA.**
- 792 v **Juan Angel Anselmo GARZA**, christened 16 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 793 vi **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 21 Jan 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 794 vii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

334. **Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA QUINTANILLA** (Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Jun 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Feb 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 2 Jun 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 795 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 796 ii **Joseph Bernardo GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 797 iii **Juan Jose GARZA.** He married.
- + 798 iv **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 25 May 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 799 v **Joseph Antonio Cosme GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 800 vi **Joseph Antonio Damian GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA QUINTANILLA were as follows:

- 801 i **Jose Antonio Cornelio GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 802 ii **Juan Francisco Bartolome GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

335. **Jose Salvador GARZA** (Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 28 Aug 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- + 803 i **Jose Javier Faustino GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 804 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA.** He married.
- 805 iii **Jose Maria GARZA.** He married in 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 806 iv **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA.**

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- 807 i **Jose Rafael GARZA.**

341. **Jose Nicolas GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Apr 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Feb 1793 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Nov 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) in Sep 1771 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (3) on 2 Mar 1785 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA were as follows:

808 i **Blas Maria Bartolome GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA were as follows:

809 i **mulato Jose Tomas GARZA**, born in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1802 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

810 ii **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 26 May 1783 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

811 iii **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1785 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 7 Jul 1788 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA were as follows:

812 i **Jose Felix GARZA**, christened 24 May 1789 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

342. **Jose Joaquin GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Jan 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Nov 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

813 i **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, christened 1 Aug 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

346. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Dec 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Nov 1829 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1774 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 814 i **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died May 1836 in Odom, Van Zandt County, Texas. He married (1); (2).
- + 815 ii **Jose Gregorio GARZA**. He married.
- + 816 iii **Apolinario GARZA**. He married.
- + 817 iv **Jose Manuel GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 818 v **Antonio Silverio GARZA**, christened 14 Oct 1788 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

348. **Jose Tomas GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Mar 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Dec 1772 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- + 819 i **Jose Damacio GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

349. **Jose Santiago GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Mar 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Aug 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- + 820 i **Jose Luis GARZA**. He married.
- 821 ii **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 5 Jun 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

357. **Jose Marcos GARZA** (Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1729. He married about 1749.

Children of Jose Marcos GARZA were as follows:

- 822 i **Joseph Nieves GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1751 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

358. **Capitan Juan Jose GARZA** (Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Feb 1741 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 823 i **Juan Antonio GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 824 ii **Jose Ramon GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

359. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 16 Feb 1745 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 825 i **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married.
- 826 ii **Jose Angel GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 827 iii **Ignacio Jesus GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1768 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

361. **Juan Antonio GARZA** (Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married about 1753.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 828 i **Luis Antonio GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1768 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

363. **Jose Tomas GARZA** (Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 6 Aug 1762 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) about 1782.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- + 829 i **Joseph Miguel GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 830 ii **Joseph Miguel GARZA**. He married (1); (2) on 15 Oct 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 831 iii **Jose Mariano Trinidad GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 832 iv **Jose Damacio GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1777 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- + 833 i **Jose Alejandro GARZA**. He married.
- 834 ii **Jose Francisco Tomas GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1790 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Nov 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

366. **Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO** (Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Jul 1702 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 4 Aug 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 1 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO were as follows:

- + 835 i **Antonio Jesus TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 836 ii **Joseph Andres TREVINO**, christened 12 Feb 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 837 iii **Joseph Eugenio TREVINO**, christened 23 Mar 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 838 iv **Bartolome TREVINO**. He married.
- + 839 v **Joseph Prudencio TREVINO**, christened 28 Nov 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 840 vi **Miguel Geronimo TREVINO**, christened 13 Oct 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 841 vii **Juan Bautista TREVINO**, christened 26 Jan 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 842 viii **Pedro Joseph TREVINO**, christened 11 Nov 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO were as follows:

- + 843 i **Nicolas Joseph TREVINO**, christened 17 Dec 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 844 ii **Joseph Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 845 iii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**. He married.

Children of Notario Publico Juan Javier TREVINO were as follows:

- 846 i **Joseph Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

370. **Tomas TREVINO** (Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1709. He married.

Children of Tomas TREVINO were as follows:

- 847 i **Joseph Santos TREVINO**, christened 10 Nov 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

371. **Bartolome TREVINO** (Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 1711 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Sep 1788 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Apr 1733 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 14 Apr 1747 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3); (4).

Children of Bartolome TREVINO were as follows:

- + 848 i **Jose Lorenzo TREVINO**, born 1737; died 2 Jul 1808 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Bartolome TREVINO were as follows:

- + 849 i **Jose Bartolome TREVINO**, died 29 Sep 1804 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 850 ii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**.
- + 851 iii **Jose Eusebio TREVINO**. He married.

Children of Bartolome TREVINO were as follows:

- 852 i **Jose Francisco Gerardo TREVINO**, christened 19 Oct 1769 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 853 ii **Jose Ignacio TREVINO**, christened 4 Jan 1773 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

372. **Joseph Ignacio TREVINO** (Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) about 1751; (3) on 10 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

- 854 i **Fernando TREVINO**.

Children of Joseph Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

- 855 i **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 856 ii **Jose Gregorio TREVINO**, christened 4 Dec 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 857 iii **Jose Felix TREVINO**, christened 5 Aug 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

374. **Joseph Tadeo TREVINO** (Miguel, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Tadeo TREVINO were as follows:

- 858 i **Juan Antonio Isidoro TREVINO**, christened 20 Feb 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 859 ii **Joseph Jesus Trinidad TREVINO**, christened 16 Aug 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 860 iii **Joseph Ignacio Ramon TREVINO**, christened 13 Dec 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 861 iv **Joseph Joaquin TREVINO**, christened 7 Mar 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

379. **Juan Joseph TREVINO** (Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 15 Apr 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- + 862 i **Jose Julian TREVINO**. He married.
- 863 ii **Juan Joseph Maria TREVINO**, christened 11 Jan 1751 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

382. **Jose Marcelino TREVINO** (Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 May 1723 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 24 Nov 1789 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Apr 1745 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcelino TREVINO were as follows:

- + 864 i **Jose Ignacio TREVINO**, died 15 Apr 1815 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 865 ii **Jose Luis TREVINO**, born about 1765; died 21 Nov 1829 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 866 iii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, born about 1770; died 17 Mar 1814 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Generation 6

384. **Pedro Joseph TREVINO** (Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 25 Feb 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- 867 i **Pedro Joseph TREVINO**, christened 20 Jan 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 868 ii **Joseph Joaquin Estolano TREVINO**, christened 10 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 869 iii **Joaquin TREVINO**. He married on 6 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

385. **Joseph Alejandro TREVINO** (Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Apr 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Alejandro TREVINO were as follows:

- 870 i **Carlos Jesus Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 871 ii **Cosme Damian Simon TREVINO**, christened 7 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 872 iii **Joseph Miguel TREVINO**, christened 8 Oct 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

386. **Antonio Jesus TREVINO** (Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married about 1769.

Children of Antonio Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- + 873 i **Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO**. He married.

387. **Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO** (Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria Melquiades TREVINO were as follows:

- 874 i **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 875 ii **Joseph Rafael Melchor TREVINO**, christened 13 Jan 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 876 iii **Juan Jose Crisostomo TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

390. **Joseph Guillermo TREVINO** (Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Apr 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Guillermo TREVINO were as follows:

- 877 i **Jose Jesus Concepcion TREVINO**, christened 11 Dec 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

391. **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO** (Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 22 Oct 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO were as follows:

- 878 i **Jose Cayetano Severio TREVINO**, christened 15 Nov 1801 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 879 ii **Jose Julian TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

395. **Jose Alvino TREVINO** (Pablo, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Dec 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 3 Feb 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alvino TREVINO were as follows:

- + 880 i **Jose Santiago TREVINO**, christened 9 Dec 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 881 ii **Juan Jose Ricardo TREVINO**, christened 2 Jun 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alvino TREVINO were as follows:

- 882 i **Pedro Jose Maximo TREVINO**, christened 23 Jun 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 883 ii **Jose Ignacio TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 884 iii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1816 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 885 iv **Jose Alvino Nolasco TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 886 v **Jose Miguel Quilino TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 887 vi **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

398. **Joseph Francisco Paula TREVINO** (Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso),

christened 18 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Jan 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 30 Oct 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco Paula TREVINO were as follows:

888 i **Juan Nepomuceno Maximo TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

402. **Jose Joaquin TREVINO** (Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Jul 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin TREVINO were as follows:

- + 889 i **Canuto TREVINO**. He married.
- 890 ii **Jose Luis Jacobo TREVINO**, christened 15 Oct 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 891 iii **Jose Justo Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 15 Aug 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 892 iv **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**. He married.
- 893 v **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, christened 24 May 1811 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 894 vi **Jose Trinidad TREVINO**. He married on 21 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

403. **Jose Javier TREVINO** (Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 1 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 31 Jan 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Javier TREVINO were as follows:

895 i **Jose Agapito Francisco TREVINO**, christened 17 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Javier TREVINO were as follows:

- 896 i **Cayetano TREVINO**. He married on 7 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 897 ii **Jose Cesario Jesus TREVINO**, christened 3 Mar 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 898 iii **Jose Vicente TREVINO**, christened 26 Jun 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 899 iv **Jose Guadalupe Siriago TREVINO**, christened 20 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

404. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Jan 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 900 i **Jose Felipe TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

405. **Jose Miguel TREVINO** (Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 20 Jan 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel TREVINO were as follows:

- + 901 i **Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 902 ii **Jose Plutarco TREVINO**, christened 2 Jul 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 903 iii **Jose Maximo TREVINO**, christened 22 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 904 iv **Viviano TREVINO**, born about 1821. He married on 26 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

412. **Pedro Ignacio TREVINO** (Nicolas Joseph, Miguel, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), died 14 Jun 1850 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1808 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 11 Jan 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 8 Jan 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

- 905 i **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, died 17 Sep 1824 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 906 i **Candido TREVINO**. He married.

414. **Jose Andres TREVINO** (Santiago, Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 18 Jul 1770 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO were as follows:

- + 907 i **Juan Joseph Dionisio TREVINO**, born 9 Oct 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Oct 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 908 ii **Jose Martin TREVINO**, born 11 Nov 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Nov 1774 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 909 iii **Pedro Joseph TREVINO**, christened 9 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 910 iv **Jose Miguel Antonio TREVINO**. He married.
- 911 v **Mauricio TREVINO**, died 25 Sep 1784 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 912 vi **Jose Claudio TREVINO**, died 9 Jun 1786 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 913 vii **Pablo Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 7 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Oct 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

418. **Pedro Jose TREVINO** (Alonso, Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Nov 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose TREVINO were as follows:

- 914 i **Jose Enemecio TREVINO**, christened 9 Nov 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 915 ii **Jose Claudio Eulalio TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1810 in Salinas Victoria,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 916 iii **Jose Gil TREVINO**, christened 11 Sep 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 917 iv **Jose Felipe TREVINO**, christened 15 May 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 918 v **Jose Diego Santos TREVINO**, christened 12 Nov 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 919 vi **Jose Santos TREVINO**, christened 12 Nov 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 920 vii **Jose Eugenio TREVINO**, christened 23 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

419. **Joseph Maria TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Sep 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Aug 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 921 i **Jose Andres TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 922 ii **Jose Clemente TREVINO**, christened 1 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Jan 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 923 iii **Blas TREVINO**. He married.
- 924 iv **Jose Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 15 Nov 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

423. **Jose Miguel TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 May 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel TREVINO were as follows:

- + 925 i **Jose Antonio Ricardo TREVINO**, christened 13 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

424. **Joseph Antonio Valentin TREVINO** (Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Feb 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Valentin TREVINO were as follows:

- 926 i **Jose Ramon Sinfioriano TREVINO**, christened 31 Aug 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 927 ii **Jose Gregorio Gines TREVINO**, christened 24 Apr 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 928 iii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 929 iv **Jose Sixto Isidoro TREVINO**, christened 4 Apr 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 930 v **Juan Jose Ramon TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 931 vi **Jose Bartolome TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

932 vii **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 18 Aug 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

425. **Joseph Joaquin Lino TREVINO** (Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Oct 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin Lino TREVINO were as follows:

+ 933 i **Jose Andres TREVINO**. He married.

426. **Joseph Rafael TREVINO** (Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Sep 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

+ 934 i **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, christened 17 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 935 ii **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, christened 12 Aug 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 936 iii **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1806 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 937 iv **Jose Ireneo TREVINO**, christened 25 Oct 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 938 v **Jose Victor TREVINO**, christened 24 Jun 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 939 vi **Pablo Jose TREVINO**, christened 5 Jul 1812 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 940 vii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 26 Jan 1817 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

430. **Jose Desiderio TREVINO** (Vicente Ferrer, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Desiderio TREVINO were as follows:

941 i **Joseph Coronado TREVINO**, christened 22 Nov 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 942 ii **Joseph Vicente TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1786 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 943 iii **Juan Antonio Marcelino TREVINO**, christened 11 May 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 944 iv **Jose Julian TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 May 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 945 v **Joseph Esteban TREVINO**, christened 7 Jan 1800 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 946 vi **Blas Maria TREVINO**, christened 22 Feb 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

431. **Jose Baltasar TREVINO** (Vicente Ferrer, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 13 Feb 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Baltasar TREVINO were as follows:

- 947 i **Jose Bonifacio TREVINO**, christened 22 Jun 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 948 ii **Jose Ildefonso TREVINO**, christened 1 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 949 iii **Juan Bautista TREVINO**, christened 4 Jul 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 950 iv **Juan Antonio TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).

432. **Antonio Atilano TREVINO** (Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Oct 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) about 1754; (2) on 4 May 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Atilano TREVINO were as follows:

- + 951 i **Jose Francisco Victoriano TREVINO**, christened 8 Sep 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 952 ii **Juan Angel TREVINO**, christened 10 Apr 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Atilano TREVINO were as follows:

- 953 i **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 954 ii **Jose Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 13 Nov 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 955 iii **Jose Trinidad TREVINO**. He married.
- + 956 iv **Jose Cornelio Cipriano TREVINO**, christened 24 Sep 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 957 v **Aniceto TREVINO**. He married on 7 Jun 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

433. **Juan Angel TREVINO** (Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Oct 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Sep 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel TREVINO were as follows:

- + 958 i **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 959 ii **Jose Antonio Jesus TREVINO**, christened 16 Sep 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 960 iii **Pedro TREVINO**, buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

435. **Blas Maria TREVINO** (Pedro Regalado, Matias, Gaspar, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Apr 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 961 i **Joseph Ignacio Jesus TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 962 ii **Joseph Enrique Maximo TREVINO**, christened 15 Jul 1767 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Aug 1795 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

437. **Juan Joseph TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 17 Jan 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- + 963 i **Joseph Vicente TREVINO**, christened 1 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

438. **Jose Cayetano TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 1728; died 21 Oct 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 26 Mar 1797 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Cayetano TREVINO were as follows:

- + 964 i **Jose Rafael TREVINO**, born about 1753; died 22 Oct 1829 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 965 ii **Juan Jose Dimas TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1758 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 966 iii **Jose Antonio Mariano TREVINO**, christened 20 Dec 1760 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 967 iv **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, born 3 Sep 1768 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 13 Sep 1768 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 18 Aug 1796 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cayetano TREVINO were as follows:

- 968 i **Jose Segundo TREVINO**, born 12 May 1798 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 20 May 1798 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

439. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 26 Oct 1774 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 969 i **Jose Nicolas TREVINO**. He married.
- 970 ii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**. He married on 4 Nov 1824 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 971 iii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, died 9 Jul 1788 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 972 iv **Jose Ignacio TREVINO**. He married.

441. **Francisco Antonio TREVINO** (Joseph, Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1773 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 973 i **Jose Anastacio TREVINO**, born 27 Apr 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 May 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 974 ii **Jose Felix TREVINO**, christened 6 Dec 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

444. **Joseph Eugenio TREVINO** (Melchor, Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He

married on 22 Feb 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Eugenio TREVINO were as follows:

- 975 i **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 5 Jan 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 976 ii **Jose Lorenzo TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 977 iii **Juan Angel TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 978 iv **Joseph Isidro TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 979 v **Nicolas Joseph TREVINO**, christened 13 Apr 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 980 vi **Joseph Lazaro TREVINO**, christened 7 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 981 vii **Joseph Maria TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 982 viii **Joseph Isidro TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 983 ix **Joseph Ramon Eugenio TREVINO**. He married.
- 984 x **Jose Vicente TREVINO**.
- 985 xi **Jose Antonio TREVINO**.

448. **Joseph Isidro TREVINO** (Antonio, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1752 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1773 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Isidro TREVINO were as follows:

- 986 i **Juan Joseph Viviano TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1773 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 987 ii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 6 Apr 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

450. **Marcos TREVINO** (Marcos, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 26 Oct 1778 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Marcos TREVINO were as follows:

- + 988 i **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, born 19 Jul 1781. He married.
- 989 ii **Jose Marcos TREVINO**, christened 29 Feb 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 990 iii **Joseph Jesus TREVINO**, christened 30 Oct 1793 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

451. **Santiago TREVINO** (Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago TREVINO were as follows:

- + 991 i **Joseph Lazaro TREVINO**, christened 2 Jan 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 992 ii **Joseph Ignacio TREVINO**, christened 25 Feb 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

452. **Francisco Javier TREVINO** (Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 3 May 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier TREVINO were as follows:

- 993 i **Jose Francisco Prudencio TREVINO**, christened 4 Jun 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 994 ii **Jose Nicanor TREVINO**, born 10 Jan 1777 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 21 Jan 1777 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 995 iii **Jose Nicolas Ambrosio TREVINO**, born 7 Dec 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Dec 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 996 iv **Jose Andres TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 997 v **Jose Zeferino TREVINO**, christened 2 Mar 1785 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 998 vi **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 5 Dec 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

456. **Joseph Lorenzo TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Feb 1754 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 19 Jul 1794 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo TREVINO were as follows:

- 999 i **Jose Rafael TREVINO**, born about 1780. He married (1) on 29 Oct 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Nov 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

457. **Jose Santiago TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 Oct 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago TREVINO were as follows:

- 1000 i **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1001 ii **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 18 Nov 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1002 iii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, born about 1780. He married (1); (2).
- + 1003 iv **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 24 Jan 1783 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1004 v **Jose Francisco Jesus TREVINO**, christened 12 Mar 1785 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1005 vi **Rafael TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1006 vii **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, christened 9 Sep 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- 1007 viii **Santiago Cosme TREVINO**, christened 25 Jul 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

459. **Joseph Andres TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Dec 1765 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Dec 1791 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Andres TREVINO were as follows:

- 1008 i **Jose Miguel Damacio TREVINO**, christened 25 Jan 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1009 ii **Damian TREVINO**. He married.
- 1010 iii **Joseph TREVINO**, christened 30 Aug 1806 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1011 iv **Juan Francisco TREVINO**, christened 8 Sep 1811 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1012 v **Jose Felix TREVINO**. He married on 19 Nov 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

461. **Ignacio GARZA** (Ascensio, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 19 Apr 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

- 1013 i **Juan Ignacio GARZA**. He married.
- 1014 ii **Joseph Damian Telesforo GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Aug 1794 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1015 iii **Jose Dimas GARZA**. He married (1); (2) on 17 Jun 1797 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1016 iv **Jose Martin GARZA**, born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1017 v **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

464. **Pedro GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), died about 1745 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 16 Sep 1727 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) about 1725.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 1018 i **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1732 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1755 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

465. **Joaquin GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 19 Oct 1724 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (2).

Children of Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

- + 1019 i **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1733 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- + 1020 ii **Juan GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1735 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).

Children of Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

- 1021 i **Pedro Joseph Esteban GARZA**, christened 3 Aug 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 1022 ii **Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 16 Dec 1761 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

466. **Juan Antonio GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Feb 1707 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 6 Jan 1728 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1023 i **Cristobal GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1729 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 Jan 1757 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 1024 ii **Joseph Manuel GARZA**. He married.
- + 1025 iii **Juan Antonio GARZA**. He married (1); (2); (3); (4).
- 1026 iv **Joseph Vicente GARZA**, christened 3 May 1748 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1778 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

469. **Antonio Miguel GARZA** (Joseph Francisco, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Jun 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- + 1027 i **Francisco GARZA**. He married.

471. **Jose Victor GARZA** (Joseph Francisco, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 7 Jan 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Feb 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Victor GARZA were as follows:

- 1028 i **Joseph Antonio Tilano GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1029 ii **Joseph Martin GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

472. **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 5 Dec 1740 in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died about 1799. He married.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 1030 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, born in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1) on 12 Jul 1791 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 3 Aug 1803 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 1031 ii **Alejandro GARZA**. He married.
- + 1032 iii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, born about 1771 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

473. **Jose Maria Ildefonso GARZA** (Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 May 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Sep 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Ildefonso GARZA were as follows:

- 1033 i **Joseph Jacinto GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1034 ii **Jose Antonio Jacinto GARZA**. He married.

- + 1035 iii **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1036 iv **Jose Tomas Ignacio GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

474. **Joseph Francisco GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Oct 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Joseph Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 1037 i **Juan Jose GARZA**.
- 1038 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**.
- 1039 iii **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**.
- 1040 iv **Jose Francisco GARZA**.
- 1041 v **Jose Domingo GARZA**.

476. **Vicente Ferrer GARZA** (Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Jul 1753 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente Ferrer GARZA were as follows:

- 1042 i **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1758 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1043 ii **Jose Sotelo GARZA**, christened 8 May 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1044 iii **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1045 iv **Joseph Miguel GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1046 v **Juan Joseph Bruno GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1774 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

477. **Jose Anselmo GARZA** (Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 25 Jun 1753 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Anselmo GARZA were as follows:

- 1047 i **Jose Bernardino GARZA**, born about 1754.
- 1048 ii **Jose Eufemio GARZA**. He married on 3 Sep 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1049 iii **Joseph Miguel GARZA**, born about 1755. He married.
- + 1050 iv **Blas Maria GARZA**, born about 1759; died before 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1051 v **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born about 1762.
- 1052 vi **Pedro Agustin GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1053 vii **Jose Ignacio GARZA**. He married on 13 Nov 1792 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

478. **Jose Candido GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 8 Feb 1757 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 May 1790

in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Candido GARZA were as follows:

- 1054 i **Antonio Marcelino GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1055 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 14 Aug 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1056 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**. He married on 5 Nov 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1057 iv **Juan Antonio GARZA**. He married.

Children of Jose Candido GARZA were as follows:

- + 1058 i **Juan GARZA**. He married.
- + 1059 ii **Lorenzo GARZA**. He married.

481. **Nicolas Eusebio GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 1739 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jul 1759 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 Sep 1771 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas Eusebio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1060 i **Jose Pedro GARZA**. He married.

482. **Jose Vicente GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 1744. He married on 8 Feb 1764 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- 1061 i **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**.
- 1062 ii **Jose Rafael GARZA**.

483. **Jose Cristobal GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 1748. He married on 15 Feb 1768 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cristobal GARZA were as follows:

- 1063 i **Juan Bautista GARZA**.

484. **Jose Pablo GARZA** (Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Nov 1751 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA were as follows:

- + 1064 i **Pedro GARZA**. He married.
- 1065 ii **Joseph Tomas GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1763 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1792 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

485. **Joseph GARZA MOYA** (Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 9 Dec 1744 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 May 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- + 1066 i **Jose GARZA MOYA**, born about 1754. He married (1); (2).
- + 1067 ii **Jose Agustin GARZA MOYA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1068 iii **Jose Felipe GARZA MOYA**. He married.
- 1069 iv **Juan GARZA MOYA**.
- + 1070 v **Nicolas GARZA MOYA**. He married (1); (2).

486. **Juan Joseph GARZA** (Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1710 in Carrizal, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Oct 1732 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- + 1071 i **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

487. **Jose Salvador GARZA** (Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1735 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- + 1072 i **Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Dec 1776 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1073 ii **Joseph Raymundo GARZA**, christened 26 Nov 1744 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

488. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 14 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1074 i **Joseph Gregorio GARZA**, christened 3 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1075 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1774 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

489. **Joseph Cristobal GARZA** (Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 14 Feb 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cristobal GARZA were as follows:

- + 1076 i **Jose Marcos Joseph GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1077 ii **Blas Maria GARZA**, christened 1 Jul 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Feb 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1078 iii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1079 iv **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

491. **Blas Jose GARZA** (Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 14 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1080 i **Nicolas Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1081 ii **Joseph Luciano GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

492. **Jose Buenaventura GARZA** (Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 Jan 1759 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Buenaventura GARZA were as follows:

- + 1082 i **Jose Lucas GARZA**, born 1759; died 3 Jul 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1083 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1084 iii **Jose Antonio Simon GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1763 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 23 Sep 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1085 iv **Jose Pioquinto GARZA**, died 3 Aug 1811 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1086 v **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**. He married on 9 Jun 1808 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

493. **Joseph Cayetano GARZA** (Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 11 May 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 1087 i **Jose Lazaro GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1088 ii **Jose Alvino GARZA**. He married.

494. **Francisco Javier GARZA** (Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 May 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Dec 1774 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA were as follows:

- 1089 i **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 13 May 1780 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

495. **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA** (Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Aug 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA were as follows:

- 1090 i **Jose Enrique GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

496. **Jose Antonio Trinidad GARZA** (Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 17 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Trinidad GARZA were as follows:

- + 1091 i **Jose Jesus Buenaventura GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1092 ii **Jose Rafael Jesus GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

498. **Blas Maria GARZA** (Blas Francisco, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1764. He married (1) on 28 Jan 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 Feb 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 1093 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1094 ii **Vicente GARZA**. He married.
- 1095 iii **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1811 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 1096 i **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1097 ii **Jose Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1818 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1098 iii **Jose Jesus Saturnino GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

499. **Jose Cristobal Conrado GARZA** (Blas Francisco, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Mar 1766 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 12 Oct 1802 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cristobal Conrado GARZA were as follows:

- 1099 i **Jose Teodosio GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1796 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

500. **Jose Joaquin Bracelo GARZA** (Blas Francisco, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Mar 1767 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1814 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin Bracelo GARZA were as follows:

- 1100 i **Jose Luis Decidoro GARZA**, christened 25 Jun 1815 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1101 ii **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

502. **Jose Anastacio GARZA** (Blas Francisco, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1773. He married on 24 Feb 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Anastacio GARZA were as follows:

- 1102 i **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1103 ii **Jose Froylan GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- + 1104 iii **Jose German GARZA**, christened 30 May 1814 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 - 1105 iv **Jose Antonio Benito GARZA**, christened 23 Mar 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 1106 v **Jose Mariano Jesus GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

506. **Juan Francisco GARZA** (Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Aug 1717 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Sep 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Juan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 1107 i **Jose Antonio Florencio GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1108 ii **Jose Alejandro GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1109 iii **Joseph Vicente GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 1110 i **Juan Francisco GARZA**.
- + 1111 ii **Jose Urbano GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1112 iii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born about 1773. He married.
- 1113 iv **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1114 v **Jose Manuel GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1800 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

507. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1115 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1797 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1116 ii **Joseph Prudencio GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1117 iii **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

508. **Juan Antonio GARZA** (Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Oct 1741 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1118 i **Joseph Placido GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1119 ii **Jose Mariano GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1120 iii **Juan Florencio Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 17 Aug 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1771 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 1121 iv **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**. He married on 25 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - 1122 v **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 - + 1123 vi **Juan Francisco Placido GARZA**, christened 16 Apr 1766 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

510. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Leonico, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Feb 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1124 i **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Jan 1823 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1125 ii **Joseph Cosme Damian GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1126 iii **Joseph Santos GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1127 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married on 7 Jan 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1128 v **Jose Ignacio GARZA**. He married on 10 Jan 1791 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

511. **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Feb 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 1129 i **Joseph Cristobal Maximo GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1130 ii **Joseph Antonio Maximo GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1131 iii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

512. **Jose Joaquin GARZA** (Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Mar 1722 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

- 1132 i **Joseph Valentin GARZA**, christened 3 May 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 May 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1133 ii **Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1134 iii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1135 iv **Joseph Angel GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1136 v **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1781 in Victoria Salinas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

514. **Jose Ignacio GARZA** (Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1726 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

+ 1137 i **Valentin GARZA**. He married.

516. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1730 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Jun 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Jul 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

1138 i **Soldado Joseph Lorenzo GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Aug 1787 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1139 ii **Jose Victor GARZA**. He married on 1 Mar 1802 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

1140 i **Felipe Jesus GARZA**, christened 8 Feb 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 1141 ii **Rafael GARZA**. He married.

517. **Jose Simon GARZA** (Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1737. He married (1) on 3 Jul 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 8 Feb 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3).

Children of Jose Simon GARZA were as follows:

+ 1142 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.

1143 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA**. He married.

1144 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**.

1145 iv **Joseph Felipe Quinto GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1146 v **Jose Nicolas GARZA**. He married (1) on 21 Jul 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 Nov 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Simon GARZA were as follows:

1147 i **Jose Francisco Borjas GARZA**, christened 14 Oct 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

519. **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Oct 1723 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA were as follows:

+ 1148 i **Jose Leonardo GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 1149 ii **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).

- 1150 iii **Joseph Anselmo GARZA**, christened 6 May 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1151 iv **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

520. **Joseph Francisco GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Nov 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Joseph Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 1152 i **Juan Jose GARZA**, born about 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1153 ii **Joseph Adriano GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1154 iii **Capitan Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Texas. He married (1); (2).
- + 1155 iv **Jose Alejandro GARZA**. He married.

521. **Juan Jose Dios GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Apr 1783 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Jan 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Jun 1775 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Dios GARZA were as follows:

- 1156 i **Joseph Toribio Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 1 May 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Dios GARZA were as follows:

- 1157 i **Rafael Santos GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1776 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1158 ii **Miguel Maximo GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1781 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

523. **Jose Salvador GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 May 1738 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- 1159 i **Jose Martin GARZA**.
- + 1160 ii **Jose Adriano GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1161 iii **Pedro Joseph Silvestre GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1162 iv **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.

524. **Jose Adriano GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 20 Apr 1777 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA were as follows:

- + 1163 i **Jose Adriano GARZA**, died 20 Jul 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 1164 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born 19 Jan 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Feb 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Jul 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 1165 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 19 Mar 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

525. **Jose Justo GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Sep 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Nov 1811 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 24 Jun 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 31 Oct 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Justo GARZA were as follows:

- + 1166 i **Pedro Jose GARZA**. He married.
- 1167 ii **Jose Cipriano GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1769 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1168 iii **Jose Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1787 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Aug 1807 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

528. **Joseph Joaquin GARZA** (Joseph, Miguel, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Mar 1728 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 May 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

- 1169 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

530. **Bernardo GARZA** (Joseph, Miguel, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 May 1763 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Bernardo GARZA were as follows:

- 1170 i **Joseph Simon GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1171 ii **Manuel GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1172 iii **Joseph Mateo Inocencio GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1173 iv **Joseph Fermin GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1772 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

532. **Antonio GARZA** (Joseph, Miguel, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 25 Nov 1766 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) about 1772.

Children of Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1174 i **Joseph Miguel GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1771 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

536. **Joseph Blas GARZA** (Joseph Blas, Joseph, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Apr 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Blas GARZA were as follows:

- 1175 i **Jose Vicente GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1176 ii **Francisco GARZA**.
- 1177 iii **Pedro Ignacio GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1178 iv **Blas Joseph Teodoro GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1179 v **Juan Jose Alejandro GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1180 vi **Blas Alejandro GARZA**.

537. **Joseph Lucas GARZA** (Joseph Blas, Joseph, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 May 1740 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lucas GARZA were as follows:

- 1181 i **Juan Joseph Ramon Aniceto GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1182 ii **Joseph Jesus Cruz GARZA**, christened 7 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

539. **Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON** (Manuel, Joseph, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Mar 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Mar 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 1183 i **Juan Francisco GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1184 ii **Jose Manuel Fernando GARZA FALCON**, christened 13 Jun 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Apr 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1185 iii **Jose Jesus Esteban GARZA FALCON**, christened 4 Jan 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1186 iv **Blas Maria Julian GARZA FALCON**, christened 10 Feb 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1187 v **Juan Nepomuceno Bernardino GARZA FALCON**, christened 21 May 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1188 vi **Pedro Jose Canuto GARZA FALCON**, christened 26 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1189 vii **Jose Cayetano GARZA FALCON**, christened 11 Aug 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1190 viii **Jose Cruz GARZA FALCON**, christened 14 Sep 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

542. **Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato GARZA FALCON** (Manuel, Joseph, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Jun 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Dec

1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 14 May 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 4 May 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 1191 i **Jose Ruperto GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 1192 i **Jose Gumersindo Hilario GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1193 ii **Jose Marcial Refugio GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1194 iii **Jose Aniceto Jesus GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

543. **Diego Joseph MONTEMAYOR** (Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1725 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Diego Joseph MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 1195 i **Jose Agustin MONTEMAYOR**. He married.

544. **Miguel MONTEMAYOR** (Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1726 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 1196 i **Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1197 ii **Joseph Joaquin MONTEMAYOR**, christened 27 Mar 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1198 iii **Joseph Hermenegildo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Apr 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1199 iv **Joseph Felipe Santiago MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 May 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1200 v **Jose Antonio MONTEMAYOR**. He married on 11 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

545. **Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR** (Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Apr 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Feb 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Leonardo MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 1201 i **Jose Antonio Faustino MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1202 ii **Jose Andres MONTEMAYOR**, christened 22 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

546. **Francisco Fernando MONTEMAYOR** (Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Nov 1740 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Fernando MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 1203 i **Jose Tomas Sabino MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Jan 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1204 ii **Jose Antonio Maximo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 10 Feb 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

547. **Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR** (Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1744 in Santa Elena, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 1206 i **Jose Andres MONTEMAYOR**, christened 10 Dec 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1207 ii **Jose Santiago MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Aug 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1208 iii **Jose Antonio Valentin MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Feb 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

548. **Juan Eligio MONTEMAYOR** (Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Nov 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Eligio MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 1209 i **Felix Antonio Saturnino MONTEMAYOR**, born 29 Nov 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 Nov 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1210 ii **Joseph Felipe Neri MONTEMAYOR**, born 31 May 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 May 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- 1211 iii **Jose Serafio MONTEMAYOR**, born 30 Jun 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Jun 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1212 iv **Jose Serafin Policarpo MONTEMAYOR**, born 30 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

549. **Juan Jose GARZA MONTEMAYOR** (Joaquin, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 17 Jan 1803 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 1213 i **Jose Cosme Damian GARZA**, born about 1752; died 21 Nov 1792 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1214 ii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1769 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1215 iii **Jose Damian GARZA**. He married.

550. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Sep 1735 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Oct 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

1216 i **Jose Martin GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

551. **Joseph Victoriano GARZA** (Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 17 Oct 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Jan 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 11 Feb 1763 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Victoriano GARZA were as follows:

1217 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1763 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1218 ii **Jose Fabian GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1768 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 1219 iii **Jose Isidro GARZA**, christened 30 May 1770 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 1220 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 1221 v **Jose GARZA**, died 7 Jun 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1222 vi **Marcos GARZA**, died 2 May 1782 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

553. **Joseph Miguel GARZA** (Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Jun 1745 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Oct 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA were as follows:

1223 i **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1779 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

557. **Joseph Agustin GARZA** (Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Sep 1734 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Sep 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Agustin GARZA were as follows:

1224 i **Joseph Simon Demetrio GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1225 ii **Joseph Antonio Doroteo GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
 + 1226 iii **Francisco Javier Polonio GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 1227 iv **Jose Simon GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1228 v **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 24 May 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1229 vi **Jose Atilano GARZA**, christened 18 Oct 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 1230 vii **Jose Matias GARZA**. He married.
 + 1231 viii **Jose Francisco Teodoro GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 1232 ix **Marcelo GARZA**. He married.
 + 1233 x **Juan GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
 1234 xi **Ildefonso GARZA**. He married on 27 Nov 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

558. **Jose Nicolas Ubaldo GARZA** (Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), buried in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Ubaldo GARZA were as follows:

- 1235 i **Jose Fermin GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1236 ii **Pedro GARZA**. He married.
- + 1237 iii **Santiago GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1238 iv **Gregorio GARZA**. He married.

563. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 May 1746 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1239 i **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1240 ii **Jose Miguel GARZA**. He married.
- 1241 iii **Jose Ignacio Marcelino GARZA**, christened 16 Jun 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1242 iv **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.
- 1243 v **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 22 May 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1244 vi **Jose Santiago GARZA**, born 1796 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

565. **Joseph Manuel GARZA** (Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jan 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- + 1245 i **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.
- 1246 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

568. **Joseph Miguel GARZA** (Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Feb 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 11 Jan 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Aug 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- 1247 i **Jose Miguel Macino GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1248 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1249 iii **Pedro GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

569. **Joseph Alejandro GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Dec 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Sep 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Alejandro GARZA were as follows:

- 1250 i **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1251 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.

Children of Joseph Alejandro GARZA were as follows:

- + 1252 i **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

570. **Juan Joseph GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 May 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 1253 i **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1254 ii **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1255 iii **Joseph Julian GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1256 iv **Jose Damian GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

575. **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (Jose Santiago, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 May 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Sep 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- + 1257 i **Jose Salvador GARZA**. He married.
- + 1258 ii **Simon GARZA**. He married.
- 1259 iii **Joseph Antonio Segundo GARZA**, christened 20 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1260 iv **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1261 v **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1807 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

577. **Joseph Joaquin GARZA** (Jose Santiago, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Jul 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

- 1262 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1263 ii **Maria Agustin GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1264 iii **Jose Blas GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1811 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

579. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Bartolome, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 5 Dec 1785 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 1265 i **Jose Manuel Paulino GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1791 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1266 ii **Jose Sesario GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1792 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1267 iii **Jose Julian Reyes GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1797 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1268 iv **Blas Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1803 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1269 v **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.

580. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Apr 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1778 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 1270 i **Pedro Regalado GARZA**, born 28 May 1783 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Jun 1783 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1271 ii **Jose Anselmo GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1786 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1272 iii **Jose Lazaro GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1788 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1821.
- 1273 iv **Indalecio GARZA**, born 22 May 1798 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 29 May 1798 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- + 1274 v **Jesus GARZA**. He married.

581. **Pedro Jose GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 May 1782 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1275 i **Jose Vicente Anastacio GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1796 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1276 ii **Jose Isabel Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1799 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

582. **Jose Ramon GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Apr 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1788 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 1277 i **Jose Manuel Macedonio GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1789 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1278 ii **Jose Maria Brigido GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1792 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1279 iii **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 18 Jan 1798 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico. He married.
- + 1280 iv **Jose Froylan GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 - + 1281 v **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.
 - + 1282 vi **Remigio GARZA**. He married.

583. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Joseph Manuel, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Feb 1780 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 1283 i **Jose Ignacio Lucas GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1284 ii **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1285 iii **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1286 iv **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1287 v **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.

586. **Joseph Salvador GARZA** (Francisco Javier, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 May 1736 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- 1288 i **Blas Maria GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1289 ii **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

588. **Jose Buenaventura GARZA** (Francisco Javier, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Jul 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Buenaventura GARZA were as follows:

- 1290 i **Antonio Grabiell GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1291 ii **Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 1 May 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1292 iii **Blas Joseph GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1785 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1293 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

589. **Joseph Tomas GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Oct 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Sep 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- + 1294 i **Juan Antonio GARZA.** He married.
- 1295 ii **Jose Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1296 iii **Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1297 iv **Jose Ignacio GARZA.**

590. **Joseph Cayetano GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Mar 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 1298 i **Joseph Zeferino GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1299 ii **Joseph Antonio GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

591. **Jose Lorenzo GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2).

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA were as follows:

- 1300 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA were as follows:

- 1301 i **Juan Manuel GARZA.**
- 1302 ii **Jose Lorenzo GARZA.**
- + 1303 iii **Mariano GARZA.** He married.

594. **Jose Ramon GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 26 Jun 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- + 1304 i **Jose Antonio Urbano GARZA**, christened 3 Jun 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

596. **Pedro GARZA** (Pedro Tadeo, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 15 Mar 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- + 1305 i **Pedro Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1306 ii **Jose Mateo Refugio GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

598. **Jose Andres GARZA** (Jose Blas, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA were as follows:

1307 i **Jose Lorenzo GARZA.**

600. **Juan Alejo GARZA** (Jose Blas, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Feb 1817 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Alejo GARZA were as follows:

+ 1308 i **Prudencio GARZA**, born 1823. He married.

602. **Joseph GARZA** (Juan Celedonio, Julian, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Feb 1731 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 May 1756 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph GARZA were as follows:

1309 i **Juan Francisco GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1757 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1310 ii **Juan GARZA**, christened 19 Apr 1765 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

605. **Joseph Luis GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Mar 1740 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Aug 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Luis GARZA were as follows:

+ 1311 i **Juan Angel GARZA**, christened 22 May 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 1312 ii **Jose Lazaro GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Nov 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 1313 iii **Jose Bernardo Jesus GARZA**, christened 29 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1314 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

606. **Jose Miguel Candido GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Apr 1742 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Jan 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 May 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel Candido GARZA were as follows:

1315 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel Candido GARZA were as follows:

1316 i **Vicente Jesus GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

607. **Francisco Tomas Arquino GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Oct 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Tomas Arquino GARZA were as follows:

- + 1317 i **Jose Marcelino GARZA**, born 5 Mar 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 Mar 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1318 ii **Joseph Francisco Geraldo GARZA**, born 22 Oct 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Oct 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1319 iii **Gregorio Jose GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1788 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1320 iv **Jose Dionisio GARZA**, born 23 Apr 1789 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Apr 1789 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1321 v **Jose Andres GARZA**, born 20 Nov 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Nov 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1322 vi **Jose Domingo Esteban GARZA**, born 30 Jul 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 1323 vii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 30 May 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1324 viii **Jose Pablo GARZA**, born 2 Aug 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Aug 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1325 ix **Jose Tomas GARZA**, born 12 Mar 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 12 Mar 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1326 x **Jose Vicente GARZA**. He married.

608. **Joseph Tomas GARZA** (Leonardo, Juan Dios, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Jan 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Mar 1830. He married on 23 Nov 1773 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- + 1327 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.

609. **Joseph Leonardo Victoriano GARZA** (Leonardo, Juan Dios, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Apr 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Leonardo Victoriano GARZA were as follows:

- + 1328 i **Jose Vicente Marcelo GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

615. **Juan Bautista GARZA RENTERIA** (Miguel, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 18 Feb 1760 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Jun 1770 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA RENTERIA were as follows:

- + 1329 i **Jose Miguel GARZA RENTERIA**, died 8 Sep 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

618. **Miguel GARZA** (Agustin Zeferino, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 7 Jan 1778 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 11 Nov 1795 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Miguel GARZA were as follows:

1330 i **Eusebio GARZA**. He married on 16 Aug 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

621. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Joseph Avito, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Jun 1777 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 1331 i **Jose Pablo GARZA**, christened 9 Jun 1804 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1332 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 9 May 1811 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1333 iii **Manuel GARZA**, born 1815. He married.

622. **Juan Bautista GARZA** (Joseph Avito, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Jul 1779 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA were as follows:

- + 1334 i **Zeferino GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1819 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1335 ii **Jose Miguel Merced GARZA**, christened 29 Sep 1818 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

628. **Jose Francisco Borjas GARZA** (Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 11 Feb 1784 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Borjas GARZA were as follows:

- 1336 i **Jose Pedro GARZA**, died 7 Apr 1788 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1337 ii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1789 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1338 iii **Pedro Ramon GARZA**, christened 20 Jul 1791 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1339 iv **Jose Juan Dios GARZA**, died 20 Sep 1797 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1340 v **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1798 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Nov 1798 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1341 vi **Jose Basilio GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1800 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1342 vii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1800 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1343 viii **Jose Blas GARZA**, born 1815; died 19 Jul 1855 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

630. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 26 Sep 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1344 i **Joseph Leandro Ramon GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1345 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1767 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1346 iii **Joseph Ignacio GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1771 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1347 iv **Marcos GARZA FALCON**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

631. **Jose Manuel GARZA** (Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1750. He married about 1782.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 1348 i **Jose Clemente GARZA**.

632. **Joseph Clemente GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Jan 1777 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Clemente GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 1349 i **Jose Nicolas Tolentino GARZA FALCON**, christened 15 Oct 1777 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 1350 ii **Jose Elias GARZA FALCON**. He married.
- + 1351 iii **Jose Matias GARZA FALCON**, christened 23 Mar 1779 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1352 iv **Esteban GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1781 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1353 v **Juan Bautista Manuel GARZA FALCON**, christened 19 Jun 1786 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

633. **Jacinto GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 10 Jun 1782 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jacinto GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 1354 i **Joseph Maria Jesus GARZA FALCON**, christened 23 Oct 1782 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 1355 ii **Joseph Elias Gregorio GARZA FALCON**, christened 15 May 1784 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 1356 iii **Jose Juan Polonio GARZA FALCON**, christened 18 Feb 1791 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 1357 iv **Jose Miguel Julian GARZA FALCON**, christened 1 Dec 1795 in Melchor Muzquiz, Coahuila, Mexico.

634. **Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON** (Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1734; died 12 Feb 1780 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married in 1750.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 1358 i **Jose Benito GARZA FALCON**. He married (1) on 3 May 1778 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) in 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1359 ii **Joseph GARZA**.

- + 1360 iii **Jose Santiago GARZA.** He married (1); (2).
- 1361 iv **Jose Antonio GARZA,** died 18 Nov 1772 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

636. **Juan Jose GARZA FALCON** (Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1741 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Aug 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 2 Apr 1770 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 1362 i **Blas Maria GARZA FALCON,** born 7 Sep 1768 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 7 Sep 1820 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1363 ii **Francisco Antonio GARZA FALCON,** born 25 Mar 1771 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1364 iii **Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA FALCON,** born 4 Apr 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1365 iv **Jose Nepomuceno GARZA FALCON,** christened 25 May 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1366 v **Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON,** born 17 Aug 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 26 Aug 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

637. **Antonio GARZA FALCON** (Jose Joaquin Benito, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Antonio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 1367 i **Tomas GARZA FALCON,** christened 7 Aug 1811 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1368 ii **Jose Maria GARZA FALCON.** He married.
- + 1369 iii **Secundino GARZA FALCON.** He married.
- + 1370 iv **Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON.** He married.
- + 1371 v **Jose Maximo FALCON.** He married.
- 1372 vi **Bartolo GARZA FALCON.**

643. **Leonardo GARZA** (Antonio, Francisco Narciso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1742. He married on 31 Dec 1769 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Leonardo GARZA were as follows:

- 1373 i **Ramon GARZA,** christened 31 Aug 1770 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1374 ii **Jose Maria Leonardo GARZA,** christened 21 May 1774 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1375 iii **Bernardino GARZA,** christened 1 Jun 1781 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

646. **Jose Maria GARZA FALCON** (Jose Joaquin, Juan Antonio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Feb 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 1376 i **Juan Bautista GARZA FALCON.** He married.
- + 1377 ii **Jose Desiderio GARZA FALCON,** christened 16 Feb 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

647. **Blas Maria GARZA FALCON** (Jose Joaquin, Juan Antonio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Jun 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 1378 i **Nicolas GARZA FALCON.**
- 1379 ii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 6 Oct 1786 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1380 iii **Joseph Tomas GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1790 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

657. **Jose Luz GARZA FALCON** (Juan Diego, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 16 Jan 1788 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luz GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 1381 i **Antonio GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1792 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1382 ii **Blas Jose GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1383 iii **Jose Mariano GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Oct 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1384 iv **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 21 May 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1829 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

658. **Soldado Juan Nepomuceno GARZA** (Juan Diego, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Jul 1770 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 May 1793 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Soldado Juan Nepomuceno GARZA were as follows:

- 1385 i **Jose Cesario GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1794 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1386 ii **Jose Francisco Aniceto GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1798 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1387 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 2 Dec 1808 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

659. **Soldado Joseph Mariano Bautista GARZA** (Juan Diego, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Feb 1773 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1794 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 24 Apr 1824 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Soldado Joseph Mariano Bautista GARZA were as follows:

- 1388 i **Jose Maria Hilario GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1797 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1821 in Candela, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 1389 ii **Jose Froylan GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1802 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1874. He married.
- 1390 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1808 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

663. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Jose Nicolas, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Jan 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1391 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1392 ii **Jose Manuel GARZA**.
- 1393 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1394 iv **Joseph Tomas GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1395 v **Juan Jose Leonardo GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1396 vi **Jose Vicente GARZA**, christened 6 Jul 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

668. **Joseph Alejandro GARZA** (Francisco Gabriel, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Aug 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Alejandro GARZA were as follows:

- 1397 i **Joseph Julian GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1398 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 4 Jul 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1399 iii **Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1400 iv **Jose Rudesindo GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

674. **Jose Domingo GARZA** (Jose Miguel, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Mar 1765 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jul 1791 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo GARZA were as follows:

- 1401 i **Joseph Zeferino GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1794 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1402 ii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 2 Mar 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1403 iii **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

680. **Ildefonso GARZA** (Santiago, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 12 Jul 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 Jan 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 9 Jul 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ildefonso GARZA were as follows:

- 1404 i **Francisco Antonio GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 May 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ildefonso GARZA were as follows:

- 1405 i **Juan Esteban GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1406 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1407 iii **Antonio GARZA**. He married on 25 Nov 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

683. **Santiago GARZA** (Santiago, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 20 Jun 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 1408 i **Juan Jose Ramon Dimas GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

684. **Jose Gregorio Buenaventura GARZA** (Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Dec 1737 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Gregorio Buenaventura GARZA were as follows:

- + 1409 i **Juan Rafael Sebastian GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1410 ii **Juan Joseph Vivian GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1411 iii **Jose Maria Salome GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1412 iv **Francisco GARZA**. He married on 19 Nov 1809 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

686. **Antonio Margil GARZA** (Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Jul 1743 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Margil GARZA were as follows:

- 1413 i **Jose Damian Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Apr 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1414 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 31 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1415 iii **Juan Angel GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1416 iv **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.
- + 1417 v **Carlos Jose GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1418 vi **Jose Jesus GARZA**. He married.

687. **Joseph Ignacio GARZA** (Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Jul 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Oct 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1419 i **Juan Jose GARZA.** He married.

689. **Joseph Joaquin GARZA** (Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

- 1420 i **Joseph Jesus Castulo GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1421 ii **Jose Jesus GARZA.** He married.
- + 1422 iii **Joseph Roque Toribio GARZA**, christened 4 May 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1423 iv **Jose Tomas Rafael GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1424 v **Rafael GARZA**, born about 1808. He married.

690. **Joseph Ramon GARZA** (Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 31 Jul 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 1425 i **Joseph Jesus Candelario GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1426 ii **Maria Petra Gertrudis GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1427 iii **Jose Noberto GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1428 iv **Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

695. **Pedro Jose GARZA** (Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Jul 1738 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1769 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1429 i **Jose Antonio GARZA.** He married on 27 Oct 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1430 ii **Jose Martin GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1431 iii **Jose Gregorio GARZA.** He married.
- 1432 iv **Joseph Joaquin GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1433 v **Jose Maria Eufrazio GARZA**, christened 12 Sep 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1434 vi **Jose Francisco Casimiro GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1435 vii **Julian Jose GARZA**, christened 10 May 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1436 viii **Juan Jose GARZA.** He married (1); (2).

696. **Juan Angel Silvestre GARZA** (Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Jan 1743 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Sep 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel Silvestre GARZA were as follows:

- + 1437 i **Joseph Ignacio GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1438 ii **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 23 Jan 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1439 iii **Juan Jose Vicente GARZA**, christened 14 Aug 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1440 iv **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married on 20 Dec 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

698. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Feb 1749 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Feb 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Jul 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1441 i **Juan Esteban GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1776 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1442 ii **Juan Elias GARZA**. He married.
- + 1443 iii **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 23 May 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1444 iv **Antonio GARZA**. He married.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1445 i **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1446 ii **Jose Eustaquio Jesus GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1447 iii **Pedro Ramon GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1448 iv **Jose Bernardino GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

702. **Joseph Antonio Bernabe GARZA** (Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Jun 1763 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Oct 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Nov 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Bernabe GARZA were as follows:

- 1449 i **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1794 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Bernabe GARZA were as follows:

- 1450 i **Jose Candido GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

705. **Capitan Jose Isidro GARZA** (Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Feb 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Jose Isidro GARZA were as follows:

- + 1451 i **Juan Nepomuceno Rudesindo GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1452 ii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

706. **Jose Lorenzo GARZA** (Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 3 Sep 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo GARZA were as follows:

- 1453 i **Julian GARZA**, born in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1809 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1454 ii **Jose Santiago GARZA**. He married on 11 Jan 1815 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1455 iii **Jose Buenaventura GARZA**.
- 1456 iv **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1457 v **Jose Domingo GARZA**, born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

707. **Jose Luis GARZA** (Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), died 9 Feb 1806 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 1458 i **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1782 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1459 ii **Francisco GARZA**. He married on 17 Aug 1801 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1460 iii **Jose Marcelino GARZA**, died 12 Oct 1810 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

708. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 22 Oct 1781 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 16 Jun 1795 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 1461 i **Jose Pedro GARZA**, born 1790. He married.
- + 1462 ii **Jose Cayetano GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1463 iii **Juan Bautista GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1464 iv **Mauricio GARZA**. He married.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 1465 i **Domingo GARZA**. He married.
- + 1466 ii **Francisco GARZA**. He married.
- + 1467 iii **Teodoro GARZA**. He married.
- 1468 iv **Nepomuceno GARZA**.

711. **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (Pedro Joseph, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Nov 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Nov 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 1469 i **Jose Maria Prajedis GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1470 ii **Jose Sostenes GARZA**, christened 25 Apr 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

712. **Joseph Estolano GARZA** (Pedro Joseph, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 3 Feb 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Estolano GARZA were as follows:

- 1471 i **Jose Eustaquio GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1792 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1472 ii **Jose Facundo GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1473 iii **Jose Fabian Sebastian GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1474 iv **Jose Maria Lauriano GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1475 v **Jose Jesus GARZA**. He married on 26 Apr 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1476 vi **Sebastian GARZA**. He married.
- 1477 vii **Juan Florentino Rafael GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

717. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Luis Antonio, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Sep 1799 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1478 i **Jose Vital GARZA**, christened 29 Apr 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1479 ii **Jose Guillermo GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1480 iii **Jose Jesus Valentin GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1481 iv **Jose Basilio GARZA**, christened 28 Mar 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

725. **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (Joseph Luis, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 1482 i **Jose Anastacio GARZA**. He married on 13 Aug 1832 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1483 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 17 Aug 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1484 iii **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1485 iv **Jose Nazario GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1818 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

726. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Joseph Luis, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Dec 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

+ 1486 i **Jose Bernardino GARZA**, christened 24 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

727. **Silverio GARZA** (Joseph Luis, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Silverio GARZA were as follows:

1487 i **Agapito GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1488 ii **Jose Cipriano GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1489 iii **Rafael GARZA**. He married on 20 Feb 1843 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

728. **Francisco GARZA** (Joseph Luis, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 2 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

1490 i **Juan Jose Blas GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1491 ii **Juan Fermin GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1492 iii **Jose Filomeno GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

729. **Joseph Maria GARZA** (Juan Bautista, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Apr 1751 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA were as follows:

1493 i **Juan Jose Esteban GARZA**, christened 27 Jul 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

731. **Francisco Antonio GARZA** (Juan Bautista, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Nov 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Antonio GARZA were as follows:

1494 i **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married on 3 Jun 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 1495 ii **Policarpo GARZA**. He married.

732. **indio Jose Jesus GARZA** (Ignacio Dionisio, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Jan 1782 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 1496 i **mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Nov 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1497 ii **Joseph Francisco GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1498 iii **Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 30 Jun 1800 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1499 iv **Jose Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

738. **Matias GARZA** (Joseph Gregorio, Manuel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 16 Feb 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Matias GARZA were as follows:

- 1500 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1501 ii **Ubaldo GARZA**, born in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1502 iii **Jose Rafael GARZA**. He married on 27 Nov 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

741. **Joseph Lorenzo GARZA** (Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Pesqueria Grande, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Sep 1791 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lorenzo GARZA were as follows:

- + 1503 i **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.
- + 1504 ii **Ramon GARZA**, born about 1802. He married (1); (2).

743. **Jose Javier GARZA** (Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 Nov 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Javier GARZA were as follows:

- 1505 i **Jose Albino Antonio GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1506 ii **Blas Maria GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

745. **Jose Miguel GARZA** (Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Sep 1756 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jun 1783 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- 1507 i **Pedro Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1784 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1508 ii **Pedro Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1786 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1509 iii **Jose Antonio Hilario GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 1510 iv **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1791 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1511 v **Jose Ildefonso Jesus GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1512 vi **Jose Bruno GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1513 vii **Jose Marcelino Benigno Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1514 viii **Benigno GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

748. **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA** (Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Oct 1761 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Jan 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 1515 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1516 ii **Pedro Joseph Celestino GARZA**, christened 24 May 1787 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Jul 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1517 iii **Cosme Damian Maximiliano GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1518 iv **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- 1519 v **Juan Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1794 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

750. **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 10 Nov 1788 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 1520 i **Joseph Domingo Geronimo GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1789 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

754. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Quilino Estanislao Javier, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 1521 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1809 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

756. **Jose Narciso GARZA** (Quilino Estanislao Javier, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Narciso GARZA were as follows:

- 1522 i **Juan Esteban GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1523 ii **Jose Nabor GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 1524 iii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1525 iv **Jose Julio Jesus GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1526 v **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 9 May 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

757. **Jose Santiago GARZA** (Quilino Estanislao Javier, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Jul 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1824 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 1527 i **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 14 May 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1528 ii **Jose Beltran GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1529 iii **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

760. **Jose Marcelino GARZA** (Antonio Margil, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 May 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Apr 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcelino GARZA were as follows:

- 1530 i **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1531 ii **Jose Rumualdo GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

761. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Antonio Margil, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 May 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1532 i **Antonio Tomas GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1812 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1533 ii **Juan Evangelista Severo GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1534 iii **Juan Maria GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

763. **Antonio GARZA** (Francisco Javier Ramon, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Nov 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1535 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1536 ii **Jose Seferino GARZA**, christened 1 Sep 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

765. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Nicolas Joseph, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Chipinque, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 May 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 1537 i **Pablo Jose GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1538 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 13 May 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 1539 iii **Jose Francisco Paulo GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1540 iv **Jose Maria Merced GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1541 v **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 19 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1542 vi **Jose Ricardo GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1543 vii **Jose Felipe GARZA**, christened 1 May 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

766. **Pedro Jose GARZA** (Nicolas Joseph, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Jun 1775 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jun 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1544 i **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1545 ii **Jose Felipe GARZA**, christened 21 May 1811 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1546 iii **Jose Cesario GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1813 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1547 iv **Nicolas Jose GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

767. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Nicolas Joseph, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 31 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 1548 i **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1549 ii **Jose Silverio GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1550 iii **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

768. **Jose Marcos GARZA** (Jose Francisco Javier, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Jul 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcos GARZA were as follows:

- + 1551 i **Jose Agapito GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1552 ii **Julian GARZA**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jul 1824 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1553 iii **Jose Esteban GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1554 iv **Jose Dario GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1555 v **Jose Quilino GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

770. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Francisco Javier, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 13 Nov 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

1556 i **Jose Fulgencio GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

777. **Jose Zeferino GARZA** (Jose Cayetano, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Sep 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1808 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Zeferino GARZA were as follows:

1557 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1558 ii **Feliciano Ramon GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1559 iii **Simon GARZA**. He married on 23 Oct 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1560 iv **Jose Esteban Espiridion GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

778. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Pedro Jose, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Sep 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

1561 i **Joseph Jesus GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1562 ii **Joseph Simon GARZA**, christened 27 Feb 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 1563 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 1564 iv **Andres GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1565 v **Joseph Cayetano GARZA**, christened 17 Oct 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1566 vi **Juan Joseph Lazaro GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1806 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

779. **Juan Angel Crisostomo GARZA** (Pedro Jose, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Feb 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Aug 1791 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel Crisostomo GARZA were as follows:

1567 i **Jose Dolores GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 1568 ii **Jose Joaquin GARZA**, born 19 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

794. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Juan Angel, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 31 Mar 1783 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 1569 i **Jose Ramon Teodicio GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1570 ii **Jose Valentin GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1571 iii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1572 iv **Andres GARZA**. He married on 24 Nov 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

797. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Jose Francisco Antonio, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1573 i **Jose Isidro GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1574 ii **Jose Andres GARZA**.
- 1575 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**.

798. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Jose Francisco Antonio, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 May 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Oct 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 1576 i **Jose Miguel GARZA**.

803. **Jose Javier Faustino GARZA** (Jose Salvador, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Jan 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1785 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Javier Faustino GARZA were as follows:

- + 1577 i **Jose Trinidad GARZA**. He married.

804. **Pedro Jose GARZA** (Jose Salvador, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 1578 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1579 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 12 May 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1580 iii **Juan Jose Roberto GARZA**, christened 15 Jun 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

814. **Jose Julian GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Jan 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died May 1836 in Odom, Van Zandt County, Texas. He married (1) on 28 Apr 1802 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 12 Jun 1822 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 1581 i **Dionisio GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1811 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1582 ii **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1583 iii **Agapito GARZA**. He married.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 1584 i **Leonides GARZA**.
- 1585 ii **Secundo GARZA**.
- 1586 iii **Epitacio GARZA**.
- + 1587 iv **Alejo GARZA**, born 17 Jul 1834 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas; died 27 Sep 1900 in San Diego, Duval County, Texas; buried in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. He married (1); (2).
- 1588 v **Julian GARZA Jr.**

815. **Jose Gregorio GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Feb 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Gregorio GARZA were as follows:

- 1589 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born 11 Oct 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1590 ii **Vicente GARZA**, born 13 Apr 1819 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1591 iii **Juan GARZA**, born 19 May 1825 in Mexico; died 4 Oct 1910 in Falfurrias, Starr County, Texas. He married.
- 1592 iv **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

816. **Apolinario GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Apolinario GARZA were as follows:

- + 1593 i **Esteban GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1594 ii **Julio GARZA**. He married.

817. **Jose Manuel GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 28 May 1799 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2).

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 1595 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born about 1800 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1596 ii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, born 1802 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1597 iii **Teodoro GARZA**, died 9 Apr 1804 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1598 iv **Jose Esteban GARZA**, born 18 Aug 1810 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 1599 i **Antonio GARZA**. He married.

818. **Antonio Silverio GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Oct 1788 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Antonio Silverio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1600 i **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**. He married.
- 1601 ii **Jose Felix GARZA**, born 17 Nov 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1602 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, born 10 Oct 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

819. **Jose Damacio GARZA** (Jose Tomas, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Dec 1777 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Damacio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1603 i **Marcelo GARZA**, born 1808. He married.

820. **Jose Luis GARZA** (Jose Santiago, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Jan 1797 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 1604 i **Jose Eugenio GARZA**, born about 1801 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1822 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1605 ii **Jose Sixto GARZA**, born about 1801 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1822.
- 1606 iii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, born about 1804 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1607 iv **Jose Dionisio GARZA**, born about 1807 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 20 Feb 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1608 v **Jose Tiburcio GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

823. **Juan Antonio GARZA** (Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1775 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1609 i **Jose Gregorio Rafael GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1610 ii **Juan Joseph George GARZA**, christened 4 May 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1611 iii **Jose Antonio Anastacio GARZA**, christened 2 May 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Apr 1836 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

824. **Jose Ramon GARZA** (Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 27 Jun 1767 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Nov 1800 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- + 1612 i **Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1613 ii **Joseph Narciso Santos GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 1614 i **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 9 May 1808 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1615 ii **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 27 Sep 1810 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1616 iii **Vicente GARZA**. He married.

825. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 13 Nov 1784 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 1617 i **Juan Jose Raymundo GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1786 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 22 Sep 1786 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1618 ii **Juan Jose Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1787 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

829. **Joseph Miguel GARZA** (Jose Tomas, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Jan 1766 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- + 1619 i **Jose Eusebio GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1803 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1620 ii **Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1804 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1621 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1805 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1622 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1807 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

833. **Jose Alejandro GARZA** (Jose Tomas, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Alejandro GARZA were as follows:

- + 1623 i **Jose Perfecto GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1813 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

835. **Antonio Jesus TREVINO** (Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Feb 1734 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Dec 1769 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1624 i **Jose George Jesus TREVINO**, christened 2 May 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1625 ii **Jose Andres TREVINO**. He married.

- 1626 iii **Maximo TREVINO.**
 1627 iv **Joseph Antonio Jacinto TREVINO**, christened 19 Sep 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1628 v **Jose Ubaldo TREVINO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

837. **Joseph Eugenio TREVINO** (Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Mar 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1762 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Eugenio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1629 i **Joseph Gil TREVINO**, christened 10 Sep 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 1630 ii **Vicente TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).

838. **Bartolome TREVINO** (Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 1 Oct 1763 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Bartolome TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1631 i **Joseph Antonio Ramon TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

839. **Joseph Prudencio TREVINO** (Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Nov 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jun 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Prudencio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1632 i **Jose Luis TREVINO**, christened 15 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 1633 ii **Jose Maria TREVINO**. He married.

843. **Nicolas Joseph TREVINO** (Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Dec 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas Joseph TREVINO were as follows:

- 1634 i **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 17 Mar 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1635 ii **Juan Dios TREVINO**. He married on 24 Oct 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

845. **Jose Jesus TREVINO** (Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 1636 i **Jose Ignacio TREVINO.**
 1637 ii **Juan Jose Felix TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 1638 iii **Jose Antonio TREVINO.**
 1639 iv **Jose Dionisio TREVINO**, christened 20 Nov 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

848. **Jose Lorenzo TREVINO** (Bartolome, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 1737; died 2 Jul 1808 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Dec 1766 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo TREVINO were as follows:

- 1640 i **Jose Elias Felipe TREVINO**, christened 28 Oct 1767 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1641 ii **Jose Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 30 Oct 1769 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

849. **Jose Bartolome TREVINO** (Bartolome, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), died 29 Sep 1804 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1776 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Bartolome TREVINO were as follows:

- 1642 i **Jose Gildardo TREVINO**, christened 29 Sep 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1643 ii **Jose Ignacio Doroteo TREVINO**.
- 1644 iii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1787 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

851. **Jose Eusebio TREVINO** (Bartolome, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 17 Jan 1784 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eusebio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1645 i **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 11 Sep 1796 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1646 ii **Melquiades TREVINO**, born 1814 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1835 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

853. **Jose Ignacio TREVINO** (Bartolome, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Jan 1773 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1647 i **Jose Guadalupe TREVINO**.
- 1648 ii **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, died 7 May 1822 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1649 iii **Mariano TREVINO**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1835 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1650 iv **Manuel TREVINO**, born 1821 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1840 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

857. **Jose Felix TREVINO** (Joseph Ignacio, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Aug 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Felix TREVINO were as follows:

- 1651 i **Pedro Regalado TREVINO**, christened 25 May 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1652 ii **Jose Anastacio TREVINO**, born about 1800 in Texas. He married (1); (2).
- + 1653 iii **Ignacio TREVINO**. He married.
- 1654 iv **Rosalio TREVINO**, born about 1811. He married on 1 Jan 1831 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1655 v **Jose TREVINO**, born about 1815. He married.

860. **Joseph Ignacio Ramon TREVINO** (Joseph Tadeo, Miguel, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Dec 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio Ramon TREVINO were as follows:

- 1656 i **Pedro Jose TREVINO**, christened 10 Jul 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Apr 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

861. **Joseph Joaquin TREVINO** (Joseph Tadeo, Miguel, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Mar 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin TREVINO were as follows:

- 1657 i **Jose Rafael Eduardo TREVINO**, christened 19 Oct 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

862. **Jose Julian TREVINO** (Juan Joseph, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 Jan 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian TREVINO were as follows:

- 1658 i **Joseph Abdon TREVINO**, christened 9 Aug 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

864. **Jose Ignacio TREVINO** (Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), died 15 Apr 1815 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1659 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, died 9 Oct 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1660 ii **Jose Dionisio TREVINO**, died 1779 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1661 iii **Jose Ignacio TREVINO**, christened 22 Sep 1781 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

865. **Jose Luis TREVINO** (Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1765; died 21 Nov 1829 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Luis TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1662 i **Jose Remigio TREVINO**, christened 8 Oct 1791 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1663 ii **Juan Jose Lino TREVINO**, christened 2 Oct 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas,

- Mexico. He married.
- + 1664 iii **Jose Norberto TREVINO**. He married.
 - + 1665 iv **Jose Domingo Nicodemus TREVINO**, christened 15 Sep 1805 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

866. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1770; died 17 Mar 1814 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1788 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1666 i **Jose Alejandro Jorge TREVINO**, born 23 Apr 1790 in Revilla, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Apr 1790 in Revilla, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Generation 7

873. **Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO** (Antonio Jesus, Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 1 Nov 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Espiridion TREVINO were as follows:

- 1667 i **Juan Jose Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 10 Dec 1797 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1668 ii **Rafael TREVINO**. He married.
- 1669 iii **Jose Nepomuceno Norberto TREVINO**, christened 31 Mar 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1670 iv **Jose Antonio Desiderio TREVINO**, christened 15 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1671 v **Ruperto TREVINO**. He married on 14 Aug 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1672 vi **Jose Tomas TREVINO**, christened 8 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1673 vii **Jose Fernando TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1674 viii **Jose Antonio Macedonio TREVINO**, christened 15 Sep 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1675 ix **Pedro TREVINO**, christened 25 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1676 x **Bartolome TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jan 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

880. **Jose Santiago TREVINO** (Jose Alvino, Pablo, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Dec 1773 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Apr 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Jose Santiago TREVINO were as follows:

- 1677 i **Juan Jose TREVINO**. He married on 23 Jul 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1678 ii **Adriano TREVINO**. He married.
- 1679 iii **Francisco TREVINO**, died 19 Apr 1891 in Villa Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1844 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1680 iv **Santiago TREVINO**. He married on 6 May 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

885. **Jose Alvino Nolasco TREVINO** (Jose Alvino, Pablo, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Feb 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Nov 1813 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alvino Nolasco TREVINO were as follows:

- 1681 i **Jose Antonio Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1682 ii **Clemente TREVINO**, born about 1836. He married on 6 May 1871 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

889. **Canuto TREVINO** (Jose Joaquin, Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 28 Oct 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Canuto TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1683 i **Jose Jesus Marcelino TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1684 ii **Jose Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 28 Feb 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

892. **Jose Cayetano TREVINO** (Jose Joaquin, Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Aug 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cayetano TREVINO were as follows:

- 1685 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

900. **Jose Felipe TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Aug 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Felipe TREVINO were as follows:

- 1686 i **Jose Miguel TREVINO**, christened 1 Oct 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1687 ii **Jose Alejo TREVINO**, christened 18 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1864 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1688 iii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 3 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

901. **Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO** (Jose Miguel, Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Jan 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Isidoro TREVINO were as follows:

- 1689 i **Victorino TREVINO**, christened 25 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1690 ii **Jose Eleuterio TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1691 iii **Andres TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 1692 iv **Jose Ramon TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1861 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1693 v **Marcos TREVINO**, christened 26 Apr 1866 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

906. **Candido TREVINO** (Pedro Ignacio, Nicolas Joseph, Miguel, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 28 May 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Candido TREVINO were as follows:

- 1694 i **Pablo TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

907. **Juan Joseph Dionisio TREVINO** (Jose Andres, Santiago, Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 9 Oct 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Oct 1770 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Feb 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Nov 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph Dionisio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1695 i **Jose Antonio Miliano TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1807 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1696 ii **Jose Ramon TREVINO**, christened 24 Feb 1811 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1697 iii **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, christened 24 Jun 1816 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1698 iv **Jose Gregorio TREVINO**, christened 18 Sep 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

910. **Jose Miguel Antonio TREVINO** (Jose Andres, Santiago, Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 20 Nov 1810 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1699 i **Norberto TREVINO**. He married.

923. **Blas TREVINO** (Joseph Maria, Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 Jan 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas TREVINO were as follows:

- 1700 i **Jose Cenobio TREVINO**, christened 8 Nov 1848 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

925. **Jose Antonio Ricardo TREVINO** (Jose Miguel, Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Ricardo TREVINO were as follows:

- 1701 i **Juan Antonio TREVINO**, christened 19 Jun 1836 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1702 ii **Jose Encarnacion TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1840 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

928. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Valentin, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1831 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1703 i **Jose Justo TREVINO**, christened 26 Jul 1835 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1704 ii **Jose Pedro TREVINO**, christened 3 Jul 1839 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1705 iii **Jose Juan Mata TREVINO**, christened 14 Feb 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

930. **Juan Jose Ramon TREVINO** (Joseph Antonio Valentin, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Sep 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jun 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Ramon TREVINO were as follows:

- 1706 i **Jose Martin TREVINO**, christened 12 Nov 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1707 ii **Dionisio TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1708 iii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 14 Jun 1841 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

933. **Jose Andres TREVINO** (Joseph Joaquin Lino, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 10 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO were as follows:

- 1709 i **Jose Florencio TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1841 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1710 ii **Antonio Jose TREVINO**, christened 2 Apr 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

934. **Jose Manuel TREVINO** (Joseph Rafael, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Feb 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO were as follows:

- 1711 i **Jose Wenceslao Pablo TREVINO**, christened 6 Oct 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1712 ii **Pablo TREVINO**. He married.

938. **Jose Victor TREVINO** (Joseph Rafael, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Jun 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 May 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Victor TREVINO were as follows:

- 1713 i **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 31 Jan 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1714 ii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 25 Dec 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- Leon, Mexico.
- 1715 iii **Jose Espiridion TREVINO**, christened 23 Dec 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1716 iv **Apolonio TREVINO**, christened 12 Feb 1841 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1717 v **Ambrosio TREVINO**, christened 14 Dec 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

948. **Jose Ildefonso TREVINO** (Jose Baltasar, Vicente Ferrer, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Mar 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ildefonso TREVINO were as follows:

- 1718 i **Jose Julian TREVINO**, christened 5 Feb 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1719 ii **Jose Buenaventura TREVINO**, christened 20 Jul 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1720 iii **Jose Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 18 Nov 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1721 iv **Jose Andres TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1722 v **Jose Fulgencio TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1723 vi **Diego Jose TREVINO**, christened 15 Nov 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1724 vii **Jose Tomas TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

950. **Juan Antonio TREVINO** (Jose Baltasar, Vicente Ferrer, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 16 Nov 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 14 Feb 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1725 i **Jose Marino TREVINO**, christened 25 Jul 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1726 i **Jose Andres TREVINO**, christened 30 Nov 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1727 ii **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 22 May 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

951. **Jose Francisco Victoriano TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Sep 1755 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 25 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 Jan 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Victoriano TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1728 i **Ramon TREVINO**. He married.

954. **Jose Leonardo TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Nov 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leonardo TREVINO were as follows:

- 1729 i **Laureano TREVINO**, christened 4 Jul 1840 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1730 ii **Secundino TREVINO**, christened 3 Jul 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1731 iii **Anastacio TREVINO**, christened 30 Apr 1844 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1732 iv **Nicolas TREVINO**, christened 8 Dec 1847 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1733 v **Tomas TREVINO**, christened 23 Dec 1850 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

955. **Jose Trinidad TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Sep 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad TREVINO were as follows:

- 1734 i **Juan Evangelista TREVINO**, christened 28 Dec 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1735 ii **Juan Dios TREVINO**, christened 8 Mar 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1736 iii **Jose Ambrosio TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

956. **Jose Cornelio Cipriano TREVINO** (Antonio Atilano, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Sep 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cornelio Cipriano TREVINO were as follows:

- 1737 i **Jose Rafael TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1738 ii **Luis TREVINO**, christened 20 Aug 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1739 iii **Jose Lorenzo TREVINO**, christened 8 Sep 1846 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1740 iv **Jose Benito TREVINO**, christened 21 Mar 1849 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

958. **Jose Jesus TREVINO** (Juan Angel, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Feb 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 1741 i **Jose Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 10 Aug 1804 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 1742 ii **Jose Encarnacion TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1743 iii **Jose Quilino Eustaquio TREVINO**, christened 7 Jan 1812 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

960. **Pedro TREVINO** (Juan Angel, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), buried in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jun 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro TREVINO were as follows:

- 1744 i **Jose Eustaquio Brigido TREVINO**, christened 11 Oct 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1745 ii **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 5 Apr 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

963. **Joseph Vicente TREVINO** (Juan Joseph, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Feb 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jun 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Vicente TREVINO were as follows:

- 1746 i **Juan Jose Rafael TREVINO**, christened 5 Sep 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1747 ii **Jose Agustin TREVINO**, christened 3 Jun 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

964. **Jose Rafael TREVINO** (Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1753; died 22 Oct 1829 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 1 May 1791 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1748 i **Jose Rafael TREVINO**, born in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Feb 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

965. **Juan Jose Dimas TREVINO** (Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Mar 1758 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 Apr 1779 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Dimas TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1749 i **Jose Jesus TREVINO**. He married.
- 1750 ii **Julian TREVINO**. He married on 18 Nov 1825 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1751 iii **Juan Jose TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- 1752 iv **Jose Luciano TREVINO**. He married on 9 Jan 1815 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1753 v **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, born in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 1754 vi **Jose Andres TREVINO**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Apr 1824 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

969. **Jose Nicolas TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 28 Nov 1804 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas TREVINO were as follows:

- 1755 i **Jose Zeferino TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1805 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 3 Sep 1805 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1756 ii **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 9 Oct 1807 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 9 Oct 1807 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1757 iii **Jose Atenogenes TREVINO**, died 24 Jul 1814 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1758 iv **Jose Santiago Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 3 Aug 1818 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1759 v **Pedro Pedro TREVINO**, christened 3 Jul 1821 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

972. **Jose Ignacio TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 May 1796 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1760 i **Santos TREVINO**, christened 4 Nov 1804 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1761 ii **Jose Gabriel Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 25 Mar 1815 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1762 iii **Jose Felix Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 28 Nov 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

976. **Jose Lorenzo TREVINO** (Joseph Eugenio, Melchor, Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Aug 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lorenzo TREVINO were as follows:

- 1763 i **Joseph Ramon TREVINO**, christened 22 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1764 ii **Joseph Lucas TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1765 iii **Jose Antonio Maria Rafael Nepomucenco TREVINO**, christened 30 Jun 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1766 iv **Jose Jesus Albino TREVINO**, christened 10 Dec 1799 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1767 v **Jose Rafael Hilario TREVINO**, christened 20 Feb 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1768 vi **Joseph Eustaquio TREVINO**, christened 4 Feb 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1769 vii **Juan TREVINO**. He married on 13 May 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

983. **Joseph Ramon Eugenio TREVINO** (Joseph Eugenio, Melchor, Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 3 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ramon Eugenio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1770 i **Francisco Antonio Alcantara TREVINO**, christened 30 Oct 1791 in

- Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1771 ii **Joseph Ignacio TREVINO**, christened 2 Feb 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 - 1772 iii **Joseph Jesus TREVINO**, christened 7 May 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

987. **Jose Jesus TREVINO** (Joseph Isidro, Antonio, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Apr 1788 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1803 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 1773 i **Marcos TREVINO**, christened 23 Aug 1809 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1774 ii **Jose Isidro TREVINO**, christened 23 Jul 1811 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1775 iii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 23 Mar 1813 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1776 iv **Jose Tomas TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1814 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1777 v **Jose Telesforo TREVINO**, christened 19 Sep 1819 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1778 vi **Jose Maria Gabriel TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1823 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

988. **Jose Manuel TREVINO** (Marcos, Marcos, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 19 Jul 1781. He married.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO were as follows:

- 1779 i **Juan Manuel TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1807 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1780 ii **Jose Fernando TREVINO**, christened 1 Jan 1811 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1781 iii **Jose Guadalupe Ildefonso TREVINO**, christened 30 Jan 1813 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1782 iv **Jose Guadalupe TREVINO**, christened 18 May 1816 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1783 v **Jose Marcos TREVINO**, christened 14 Sep 1820 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1784 vi **Jose Juan TREVINO**, christened 13 May 1822 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1785 vii **Jose Agustin Rufino TREVINO**, christened 17 Jul 1824 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

991. **Joseph Lazaro TREVINO** (Santiago, Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Jan 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Lazaro TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1786 i **Enrique TREVINO**. He married.
- 1787 ii **Jose Hermenegildo TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1797 in Salinas Victoria,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1788 iii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 9 Feb 1799 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1789 iv **Jose Angel TREVINO**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1790 v **Jose Candelario Jesus TREVINO**. He married.
- + 1791 vi **Jose Liberato TREVINO**, christened 8 Jun 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1792 vii **Jose Ildelfonso TREVINO**, christened 24 Jan 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jun 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

995. **Jose Nicolas Ambrosio TREVINO** (Francisco Javier, Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 7 Dec 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Dec 1779 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Aug 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Ambrosio TREVINO were as follows:

- 1793 i **Jose Julio TREVINO**, christened 27 Dec 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1794 ii **Jose Rafael TREVINO**, christened 23 Feb 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

997. **Jose Zeferino TREVINO** (Francisco Javier, Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Mar 1785 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Nov 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Zeferino TREVINO were as follows:

- + 1795 i **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1796 ii **Jose Antonio Aquilino TREVINO**, christened 10 Jan 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1797 iii **Jose TREVINO**, christened 25 Jun 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1798 iv **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 30 Oct 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1799 v **Hipolito Casiano TREVINO**, christened 19 Aug 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1800 vi **Jose Anastacio TREVINO**, christened 29 Apr 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1001. **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO** (Jose Santiago, Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Nov 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO were as follows:

- 1801 i **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 1 May 1810 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1802 ii **Jose Agustin TREVINO**, christened 27 Aug 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1002. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Jose Santiago, Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born about 1780. He married (1) on 7 May 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 Apr 1806 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

1803 i **Jose Vicente Lino TREVINO**, christened 1 Oct 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Oct 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

1804 i **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 1 Mar 1810 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1003. **Jose Jesus TREVINO** (Jose Santiago, Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Jan 1783 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Aug 1811 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

1805 i **Jose Santiago Prudencio TREVINO**, christened 30 Apr 1813 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1806 ii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 7 Aug 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1005. **Rafael TREVINO** (Jose Santiago, Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 22 May 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Jul 1825 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

1807 i **Jose Ignacio TREVINO**, christened 31 Jul 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

1808 i **Juan TREVINO**, christened 10 Feb 1827 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1809 ii **Jose Romualdo TREVINO**, christened 10 Feb 1827 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1810 iii **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 15 Apr 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1811 iv **Anselmo TREVINO**, christened 25 Apr 1831 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1812 v **Jose Felipe Jesus TREVINO**, christened 16 Sep 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1006. **Jose Manuel TREVINO** (Jose Santiago, Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Sep 1797 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Jan 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Apr 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 26 May 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO were as follows:

1813 i **Jose Antonio Florentin TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO were as follows:

- 1814 i **Francisco TREVINO**, christened 28 Jun 1827 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1815 ii **Juan TREVINO**, christened 27 Feb 1831 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1816 iii **Jose Trinidad Jesus TREVINO**, christened 30 May 1836 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1817 iv **Jose Trinidad TREVINO**, christened 22 Jun 1838 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO were as follows:

- 1818 i **Jose Lucas TREVINO**, christened 1 Mar 1840 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1819 ii **Jose Santiago TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1820 iii **Manuel TREVINO**, christened 1 May 1849 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1009. **Damian TREVINO** (Joseph Andres, Jose Antonio, Jose Macario, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 Nov 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Damian TREVINO were as follows:

- 1821 i **Jose Andres TREVINO**, christened 24 Mar 1838 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1016. **Jose Martin GARZA** (Ignacio, Ascensio, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Aug 1781 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Martin GARZA were as follows:

- 1822 i **Jose Casimiro GARZA**, born about 1790 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1809 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1823 ii **Facundo GARZA**. He married on 30 Nov 1820 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1824 iii **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married on 4 May 1812 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1825 iv **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**. He married on 7 Jan 1820 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1017. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Ignacio, Ascensio, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 19 Apr 1784 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1826 i **Jose Asencio GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1797 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1827 ii **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1801 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1828 iii **Juan Ignacio GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1806 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1019. **Pedro Joseph GARZA** (Joaquin, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Jan 1733 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 May 1756 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Joseph GARZA were as follows:

1829 i **Joseph Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1759 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1830 ii **Joaquin Bernardo GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1020. **Juan GARZA** (Joaquin, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Jun 1735 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 5 Feb 1758 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 11 Oct 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (3) on 6 Feb 1781 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

1831 i **Cayetano GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1832 ii **Joseph Manuel GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1764 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1833 iii **Joseph Miguel GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1766 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

+ 1834 iv **Jose Leon GARZA**. He married.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

1835 i **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1781 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1024. **Joseph Manuel GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Nov 1760 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Manuel GARZA were as follows:

1836 i **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

1025. **Juan Antonio GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 6 Feb 1767 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (2) on 8 Feb 1770 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (3) on 28 Jun 1779 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico; (4) on 27 Jul 1787 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

1837 i **Jose Vicente GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1790 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

1838 ii **Juan Crisostomo GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1795 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

1027. **Francisco GARZA** (Antonio Miguel, Joseph Francisco, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Jan 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

1839 i **Jose Victoriano GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 1840 ii **Jose Maria Sabino GARZA**, christened 3 Jan 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1841 iii **Jose Antonio Lucas GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1842 iv **Jose Simon GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1843 v **Jose Antonio Luterio GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1032. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Jose Cayetano, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born about 1771 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 12 Oct 1791 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- + 1844 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, born 15 Feb 1801 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 20 Feb 1801 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.
- 1845 ii **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, born 6 Dec 1805 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 8 Dec 1805 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

1034. **Jose Antonio Jacinto GARZA** (Jose Maria Ildefonso, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Feb 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Jacinto GARZA were as follows:

- 1846 i **Jose Antonio Damacio GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1815 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1847 ii **Jose Angel GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1822 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1848 iii **Juan Dios Rafael GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1849 iv **Jose Manuel GARZA**, died 2 Feb 1803 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1035. **Jose Luis GARZA** (Jose Maria Ildefonso, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Sep 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA were as follows:

- + 1850 i **Jose Julian GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- 1851 ii **Jose Antonio Hilario GARZA**, christened 31 Jan 1810 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 18 Mar 1835 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1852 iii **Jose Benedicto GARZA**, christened 11 Aug 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1853 iv **Jose Clemente GARZA**, christened in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 3 Jan 1830 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1854 v **Jose Pablo GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 May 1838 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1043. **Jose Sotelo GARZA** (Vicente Ferrer, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos

Alonso), christened 8 May 1768 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Sotelo GARZA were as follows:

- + 1855 i **Jose Higinio GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1811 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1856 ii **Jose Trinidad Nieves GARZA**, christened 11 Aug 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).

1046. **Juan Joseph Bruno GARZA** (Vicente Ferrer, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Oct 1774 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jul 1812 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph Bruno GARZA were as follows:

- + 1857 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1858 ii **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 14 May 1819 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1049. **Joseph Miguel GARZA** (Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born about 1755. He married on 18 Jun 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- + 1859 i **Mateo GARZA**, born 21 Sep 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 22 Sep 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died aft 1878. He married.
- 1860 ii **Jose Demetrio GARZA**, born 22 Dec 1810 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 24 Dec 1810 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1050. **Blas Maria GARZA** (Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born about 1759; died before 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 1861 i **Joseph GARZA**, born 7 Jan 1791 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 9 Jan 1791 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1862 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened Feb 1798 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1863 iii **Toribio GARZA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1864 iv **Bartolome GARZA**, born 23 Aug 1800 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Aug 1800 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Jan 1872 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 1865 v **Antonio Eulogio GARZA**, born Mar 1803 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened Mar 1803 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 1866 vi **Jose Andres GARZA**, born 28 Nov 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 1 Dec 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died before 1882 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 1867 vii **Esmeregildo GARZA**, born 20 Apr 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 23 Apr 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 21 May 1873 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 1868 viii **Martin GARZA**, born Jan 1811 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1811 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1057. **Juan Antonio GARZA** (Jose Candido, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Feb 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1869 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**. He married (1); (2).
- + 1870 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married.
- + 1871 iii **Urbano GARZA**. He married.

1058. **Juan GARZA** (Jose Candido, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

- 1872 i **Blas Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1873 ii **Antonio GARZA**. He married on 12 Jul 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1874 iii **Carlos GARZA**. He married on 1 Sep 1837 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1875 iv **Teodosio GARZA**. He married on 20 Jun 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1059. **Lorenzo GARZA** (Jose Candido, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Lorenzo GARZA were as follows:

- 1876 i **Joaquin GARZA**, christened 18 Aug 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1060. **Jose Pedro GARZA** (Nicolas Eusebio, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 11 Nov 1795 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- + 1877 i **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married.
- 1878 ii **Ventura GARZA**. He married on 10 Nov 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1879 iii **Jose Benito GARZA**. He married.
- + 1880 iv **Agapito GARZA**. He married.

1064. **Pedro GARZA** (Jose Pablo, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 Aug 1772 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- + 1881 i **Jose Valentin GARZA**, born about 1776. He married.
- + 1882 ii **Jose Antonio Patricio GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1883 iii **Jose Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 8 May 1785 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1884 iv **Juan Joseph GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico. He married.

1066. **Jose GARZA MOYA** (Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born about 1754. He married (1) about 1773; (2) on 23 May 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- 1885 i **Jose Narciso GARZA MOYA**, christened 3 Nov 1773 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1886 ii **Juan Bautista GARZA MOYA**, christened 26 Mar 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- 1887 i **Bautista GARZA MOYA**, born about 1804. He married on 3 May 1824 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1888 ii **Jose Manuel GARZA MOYA**. He married (1); (2).
- 1889 iii **Jose Simon GARZA MOYA**.
- 1890 iv **Jose Andres GARZA MOYA**.

1067. **Jose Agustin GARZA MOYA** (Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 20 Apr 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 7 Feb 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agustin GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- 1891 i **Francisco Javier GARZA MOYA**, christened 22 Dec 1782 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 27 Apr 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1892 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA MOYA**, christened 24 Feb 1788 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1893 iii **Jose Clemente GARZA MOYA**, christened 27 Sep 1789 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1894 iv **Joseph Tomas GARZA MOYA**, christened 12 Oct 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1068. **Jose Felipe GARZA MOYA** (Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 Feb 1784 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Felipe GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- + 1895 i **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.
- + 1896 ii **Fabian GARZA**. He married.
- + 1897 iii **Jose Ignacio GARZA**. He married.
- + 1898 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married.
- + 1899 v **Juan Jose GARZA**. He married.

1070. **Nicolas GARZA MOYA** (Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) on 5 Apr 1837 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- 1900 i **Pedro GARZA**. He married on 5 Apr 1875 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

1071. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Juan Joseph, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 13 Nov 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Jan 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1901 i **Jose Roberto GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1902 ii **Jose Marcelino GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1072. **Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA** (Jose Salvador, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Aug 1739 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Dec 1776 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 18 Jul 1774 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1903 i **Jose Pablo GARZA**, died 25 Apr 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

1074. **Joseph Gregorio GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Jan 1772 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1802 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Gregorio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1904 i **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1905 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1906 iii **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1076. **Jose Marcos Joseph GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Jan 1753 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jun 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcos Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 1907 i **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 20 May 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Feb 1800 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1908 ii **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1780 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1909 iii **Joseph Francisco Esteban GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1910 iv **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 19 Jun 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1911 v **Joseph Francisco Ramon GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1912 vi **Jose Ramon GARZA**. He married on 27 Nov 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1077. **Blas Maria GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Jul 1757 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 8 Feb 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Aug 1803 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Blas Maria GARZA were as follows:

+ 1913 i **Domingo GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

1079. **Jose Miguel GARZA** (Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Oct 1762 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Jun 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 Oct 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA were as follows:

1914 i **Jose Maria GARZA**.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA were as follows:

+ 1915 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**. He married.
 + 1916 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.
 + 1917 iii **Jose Jesus GARZA**. He married.
 + 1918 iv **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, born 1807; died 12 Mar 1849 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
 + 1919 v **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1809 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1082. **Jose Lucas GARZA** (Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1759; died 3 Jul 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 12 Jul 1787 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lucas GARZA were as follows:

+ 1920 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, died 24 Aug 1866 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
 + 1921 ii **Jose Luis GARZA**. He married.
 + 1922 iii **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**. He married.
 1923 iv **Jose Cecilio GARZA**, died 28 Oct 1805 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 1924 v **Jose Cecilio GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1805 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Dec 1805 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 1925 vi **Jose Saturnino GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1813 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

1084. **Jose Antonio Simon GARZA** (Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Dec 1763 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 23 Sep 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1792 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Simon GARZA were as follows:

1926 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1805 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 1927 ii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1808 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
 + 1928 iii **Jose Vicente GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1808 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

- 1929 iv **Jose Gregorio Ventura Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 14 May 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1930 v **Jose Modesto Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 21 Jun 1814 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1931 vi **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married.

1085. **Jose Pioquinto GARZA** (Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 3 Aug 1811 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 15 Aug 1799 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pioquinto GARZA were as follows:

- 1932 i **Jose Teodoro Refugio GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1803 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 30 Sep 1826 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1933 ii **Jose Nemesio GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

1088. **Jose Alvino GARZA** (Joseph Cayetano, Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Jun 1795 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alvino GARZA were as follows:

- + 1934 i **Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1935 ii **Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1091. **Jose Jesus Buenaventura GARZA** (Jose Antonio Trinidad, Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus Buenaventura GARZA were as follows:

- 1936 i **Jose Silvestre GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1937 ii **Jose Dario Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1092. **Jose Rafael Jesus GARZA** (Jose Antonio Trinidad, Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Nov 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Feb 1818 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- + 1938 i **Rafael Jose Espiridion GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1939 ii **Pedro Jose Telesforo GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1822 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1940 iii **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1941 iv **Juan Dios GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1942 v **Jose Cruz GARZA**, christened 6 May 1835 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1093. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Blas Maria, Blas Francisco, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Apr 1804 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

1943 i **Jose Juan GARZA**, christened 8 May 1845 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1094. **Vicente GARZA** (Blas Maria, Blas Francisco, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Apr 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente GARZA were as follows:

1944 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1096. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Blas Maria, Blas Francisco, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Jan 1816 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jan 1837 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

1945 i **Jose Cosme GARZA**, christened 28 Sep 1838 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1946 ii **Jose Perfecto GARZA**, christened 20 Apr 1842 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1104. **Jose German GARZA** (Jose Anastacio, Blas Francisco, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 May 1814 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Aug 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose German GARZA were as follows:

1947 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1843 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1948 ii **Jose Trinidad GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1111. **Jose Urbano GARZA** (Juan Francisco, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) in 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Jose Urbano GARZA were as follows:

1949 i **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**.

1112. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Juan Francisco, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1773. He married on 30 Oct 1799 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

1950 i **Jose GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1806 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 1951 ii **Jose Candido GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1808 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married.

1116. **Joseph Prudencio GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Dec 1758 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1781 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Prudencio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1952 i **Jose Julian GARZA**. He married.
- 1953 ii **Martin GARZA**. He married on 9 Apr 1815 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1954 iii **Jose Simon GARZA**. He married on 3 Jul 1816 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1955 iv **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married on 18 Sep 1816 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1956 v **Ignacio GARZA**. He married on 13 Feb 1825 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1117. **Francisco Javier GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Mar 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1792 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier GARZA were as follows:

- 1957 i **Jose Julian GARZA**. He married on 21 May 1821 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1118. **Joseph Placido GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Oct 1744 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 14 May 1782 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Oct 1817 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Placido GARZA were as follows:

- 1958 i **Jose Antonio Ildefonso GARZA**, christened 24 Jan 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1959 ii **Jose Bonifacio GARZA**, christened 16 May 1825 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1123. **Juan Francisco Placido GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Apr 1766 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jan 1789 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Francisco Placido GARZA were as follows:

- + 1960 i **Juan Antonio Hilario GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1792 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1124. **Juan Joseph GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Leonicio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Jan 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 28 Jan 1823 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 1961 i **Jose Miguel GARZA**, died 27 Nov 1800 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 1962 ii **Rafael GARZA**. He married.
- 1963 iii **Julian GARZA**. He married on 29 Jul 1827 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1133. **Joseph Maria GARZA** (Jose Joaquin, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Mar 1754 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jul 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 1964 i **Juan Maria GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1787 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1965 ii **Jose Bernardino GARZA**, christened 28 May 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1966 iii **Jose Maria Trinidad GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1135. **Joseph Angel GARZA** (Jose Joaquin, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Oct 1760 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Joseph Angel GARZA were as follows:

- 1967 i **Joseph Francisco Cruz GARZA**, christened 16 May 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1968 ii **Joseph Felipe Jesus GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1792 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1969 iii **Jose Clemente GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1137. **Valentin GARZA** (Jose Ignacio, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 3 Nov 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Valentin GARZA were as follows:

- 1970 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1141. **Rafael GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 31 May 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 1971 i **Romualdo GARZA**, born 1848. He married on 21 Jun 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1142. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Simon, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 14 May 1781 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1972 i **Joseph Francisco Tilan GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1782 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 1973 ii **Joseph Mariano GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1784 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1974 iii **Pablo Joseph GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1148. **Jose Leonardo GARZA** (Pedro Joseph, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Nov 1748 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1776 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leonardo GARZA were as follows:

- 1975 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**.
- 1976 ii **Juan Jose GARZA**.

1149. **Jose Luis GARZA** (Pedro Joseph, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Sep 1750 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).

Children of Jose Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 1977 i **Juan Jose Bruno GARZA**.
- + 1978 ii **Jose Rafael GARZA**. He married.

1151. **Joseph Antonio GARZA** (Pedro Joseph, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1783 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1979 i **Jose Honorato GARZA**. He married on 10 Jan 1804 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1980 ii **Juan Maria Refugio GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1796 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 1981 iii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1799 in Ciudad Victoria, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1152. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Joseph Francisco, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1750 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1774 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 1982 i **Juan Joseph Manuel GARZA**, christened 6 Jun 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1154. **Capitan Jose Tomas GARZA** (Joseph Francisco, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Mar 1760 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Texas. He married (1) on 16 Jul 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Jan 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Capitan Jose Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- + 1983 i **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 28 May 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

- 1984 ii **Jose Manuel Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1787 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 1985 iii **Pedro GARZA**. He married.

Children of Capitan Jose Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- + 1986 i **Jose Simon GARZA**, christened 4 Nov 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 1987 ii **Jose Francisco Facundo GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1988 iii **Jose Teodosio Castulo GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1155. **Jose Alejandro GARZA** (Joseph Francisco, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 18 Nov 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alejandro GARZA were as follows:

- + 1989 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 28 Aug 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 1990 ii **Pascasio Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 23 Feb 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1160. **Jose Adriano GARZA** (Jose Salvador, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Apr 1768 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Feb 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 Aug 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA were as follows:

- 1991 i **Jose Adriano GARZA**, christened 1 Feb 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1992 ii **Juan Jose GARZA**.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA were as follows:

- + 1993 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1162. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Salvador, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 Oct 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 1994 i **Jose Angel Ramon GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1163. **Jose Adriano GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 20 Jul 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 Aug 1783 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Jun 1789 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3).

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA were as follows:

- + 1995 i **Jose Adriano GARZA**, died 20 Mar 1850 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 1996 ii **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico,

died 23 Mar 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

1164. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 19 Jan 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Feb 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Jul 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Aug 1789 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 Jun 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1997 i **Jose Antonio Ramon GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 1998 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**. He married on 8 Nov 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 1999 i **Urbano Trinidad GARZA**, christened 26 May 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 30 May 1810 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2000 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married on 12 Aug 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1165. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Mar 1770 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Jan 1794 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Feb 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 2001 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2002 ii **Pedro Jose Canuto GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1821 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2003 iii **Jose Rafael Dario GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Aug 1844 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1166. **Pedro Jose GARZA** (Jose Justo, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 Jul 1787 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 2004 i **Jose Joaquin GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1183. **Juan Francisco GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Manuel, Joseph, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Jan 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 2005 i **Jose Guillermo GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2006 ii **Juan Estanislao GARZA**, christened 7 May 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2007 iii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2008 iv **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1191. **Jose Ruperto GARZA** (Jose Felipe Torquato, Manuel, Joseph, Blas, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 31 Mar 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ruperto GARZA were as follows:

- 2009 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2010 ii **Juan Jose Sixto GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2011 iii **Toribio GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1195. **Jose Agustin MONTEMAYOR** (Diego Joseph, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 14 Feb 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agustin MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2012 i **Jose Antonio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 13 May 1791 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2013 ii **Jose Miguel MONTEMAYOR**, christened 8 Oct 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1196. **Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR** (Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 4 Aug 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 May 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2014 i **Joseph Antonio Rafael MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Aug 1778 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2015 ii **Juan Bautista MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Oct 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2016 i **Juan Jose MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Jul 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2017 ii **Juan Antonio MONTEMAYOR**. He married.

1197. **Joseph Joaquin MONTEMAYOR** (Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Mar 1757 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Joaquin MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 2018 i **Nicolas MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Sep 1787 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1201. **Jose Antonio Faustino MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Antonio Leonardo, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 31 Dec 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1789 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Faustino MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2019 i **Jose Gregorio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 19 Mar 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2020 ii **Jose Alejo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 26 Jul 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1204. **Jose Antonio Maximo MONTEMAYOR** (Francisco Fernando, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Feb 1780 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Maximo MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2021 i **Jose Santiago Silverio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 5 Jul 1802 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2022 ii **Jose Felipe MONTEMAYOR**, christened 9 May 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1210. **Joseph Felipe Neri MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Eligio, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 31 May 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 May 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Nov 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Aug 1792 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 10 Feb 1806 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Felipe Neri MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2024 i **Jose Maria Roberto MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Apr 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2025 ii **Juan Francisco MONTEMAYOR**, christened 19 Jun 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2026 iii **Jose Guadalupe MONTEMAYOR**, christened 12 Dec 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2027 iv **Jose Regino MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Feb 1800 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2028 v **Jose Benigno Estanislao MONTEMAYOR**, christened 10 May 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Felipe Neri MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 2029 i **Pedro MONTEMAYOR**, born in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2030 ii **Jose Antonio MONTEMAYOR**, born 18 Jan 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 Jan 1814 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1212. **Jose Serafin Policarpo MONTEMAYOR** (Juan Eligio, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 30 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Jan 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Serafin Policarpo MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2031 i **Jose Maria Prudencio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 19 Nov 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 2032 ii **Jose Cosme MONTEMAYOR**, christened 2 Mar 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2033 iii **Juan Nepomuceno Trinidad MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1213. **Jose Cosme Damian GARZA** (Juan Jose, Joaquin, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1752; died 21 Nov 1792 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 16 Jul 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cosme Damian GARZA were as follows:

- 2034 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1783 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 25 Feb 1784 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1215. **Jose Damian GARZA** (Juan Jose, Joaquin, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 May 1774 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Damian GARZA were as follows:

- 2035 i **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 6 May 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 24 Oct 1780 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2036 ii **Jose Jacinto GARZA**, christened 24 Aug 1794 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 12 Feb 1795 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1218. **Jose Fabian GARZA** (Joseph Victoriano, Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Feb 1768 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Jul 1792 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Fabian GARZA were as follows:

- 2037 i **Juan Francisco GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2038 ii **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1219. **Jose Isidro GARZA** (Joseph Victoriano, Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 May 1770 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1800 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Isidro GARZA were as follows:

- 2039 i **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1801 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1220. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Joseph Victoriano, Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Feb 1772 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1795 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 2040 i **Ramon GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1798 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Dec 1835 in Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 11 Jun 1831 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

- 2041 ii **Jose Luciano GARZA**, christened 15 Jun 1800 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1824 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2042 iii **Jose Santos GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1806 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2043 iv **Jose Maria Vicente GARZA**, born 9 May 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 May 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1899 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 2044 v **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1225. **Joseph Antonio Doroteo GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Jun 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 15 Jul 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Doroteo GARZA were as follows:

- + 2045 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2046 ii **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1795 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2047 iii **Tomas GARZA**. He married.
- + 2048 iv **Francisco GARZA**. He married.
- 2049 v **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 30 May 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Doroteo GARZA were as follows:

- 2050 i **Manuel GARZA**. He married on 7 Jan 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1226. **Francisco Javier Polonio GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Apr 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Dec 1801 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco Javier Polonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2051 i **Bartolome GARZA**, christened 29 Aug 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2052 ii **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1804 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2053 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1805 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2054 iv **Basilio GARZA**. He married on 21 Nov 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1229. **Jose Atilano GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Oct 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jul 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Atilano GARZA were as follows:

- + 2055 i **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 2056 ii **Jose Leonardo GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Aug 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2057 iii **Felix GARZA**, christened 25 May 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2058 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2059 v **Jose Ambrosio GARZA**, christened 14 Dec 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2060 vi **Jose Francisco Teodoro GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2061 vii **Jose Alvino GARZA**, christened 8 Apr 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2062 viii **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1230. **Jose Matias GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Jan 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Matias GARZA were as follows:

- 2063 i **Jose Luciano GARZA**, christened 2 Jun 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Jun 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2064 ii **Jose Agustin GARZA**, christened 17 Oct 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2065 iii **Jose Leonardo GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2066 iv **Jose Candelario Jesus GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1231. **Jose Francisco Teodoro GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Apr 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Oct 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Teodoro GARZA were as follows:

- 2067 i **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 10 Jun 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2068 ii **Jose Francisco Dario GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1232. **Marcelo GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 Jan 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Marcelo GARZA were as follows:

- 2069 i **Jose GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2070 ii **Jose Agustin Fermin GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2071 iii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 2072 iv **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon,

- 2073 v Mexico. He married on 10 Jan 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
Santiago GARZA, christened 1 Aug 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2074 vi **Jose Amador GARZA**, christened 7 May 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2075 vii **Jose Leandro GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1233. **Juan GARZA** (Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 25 Nov 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Nov 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

- + 2076 i **Jose Gregorio GARZA**. He married.
- 2077 ii **Jose Remigio GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2078 iii **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2079 iv **Jose Wenceslao GARZA**, christened 29 Sep 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1236. **Pedro GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Ubaldo, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 2 Oct 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 2080 i **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2081 ii **Jose Santiago Prajedis GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2082 iii **Francisco Antonio GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1237. **Santiago GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Ubaldo, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 6 Feb 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Jul 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 2083 i **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 14 May 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1238. **Gregorio GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Ubaldo, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 10 Sep 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Gregorio GARZA were as follows:

- 2084 i **Dionisio GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2085 ii **Guadalupe Luciano GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1240. **Jose Miguel GARZA** (Juan Jose, Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Nov 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- 2086 i **Jose Jesus Crescencio GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2087 ii **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1242. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Juan Jose, Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 16 Nov 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2088 i **Jose Epifanio Cleofas GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1244. **Jose Santiago GARZA** (Juan Jose, Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1796 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 21 Oct 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- + 2089 i **Clemente GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2090 ii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1834 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 2091 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1846 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1245. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Joseph Manuel, Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Nov 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 2092 i **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2093 ii **Jose Leonido GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2094 iii **Jose Pilar GARZA**, christened 18 Oct 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2095 iv **Jose Plutarco GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1249. **Pedro GARZA** (Joseph Miguel, Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 21 Nov 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 10 Jan 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 2096 i **Jose GARZA**, born 1875; died 14 Oct 1949 in Cameron County, Texas. He married on 30 Nov 1899 in Cameron County, Texas.
- 2097 ii **Policarpo GARZA**, born 1868; died 14 Nov 1943 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.

1251. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Joseph Alejandro, Jose Antonio, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 2 Apr 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2098 i **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1252. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Joseph Alejandro, Jose Antonio, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 12 Jun 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 May 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 2099 i **Jose Zacarias GARZA**, born about 1813. He married.
- + 2100 ii **Jose Facundo GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1257. **Jose Salvador GARZA** (Pedro Joseph, Jose Santiago, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Salvador GARZA were as follows:

- + 2101 i **Jesus GARZA**. He married.
- 2102 ii **Andres Saturnino GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Sep 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2103 iii **Ignacio GARZA**. He married on 25 Jun 1864 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1258. **Simon GARZA** (Pedro Joseph, Jose Santiago, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 16 Nov 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Simon GARZA were as follows:

- 2104 i **Isidro GARZA**, christened 26 May 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2105 ii **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2106 iii **Jose Luciano GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2107 iv **Jose Crispin GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1860 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Oct 1867 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1260. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Pedro Joseph, Jose Santiago, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Dec 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Nov 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 2108 i **Ireneo GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1269. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Jesus, Bartolome, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Feb 1824 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2109 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1824 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
2110 ii **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1826 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
+ 2111 iii **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1271. **Jose Anselmo GARZA** (Jose Maria, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Apr 1786 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1808 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Anselmo GARZA were as follows:

- 2112 i **Anselmo GARZA**.
2113 ii **Juan Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, born 28 Aug 1809 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 30 Aug 1809 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
+ 2114 iii **Jose Eugenio GARZA**, born 7 Jan 1812 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 11 Jan 1812 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

1274. **Jesus GARZA** (Jose Maria, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 2 Sep 1824 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2115 i **Gabino GARZA**. He married (1) on 7 Jun 1854 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; (2) on 16 Aug 1861 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
2116 ii **Eulalio GARZA**, born 10 Jan 1843 in Texas; died 30 Mar 1921 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
2117 iii **Pablo GARZA**, born 1846 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 21 Mar 1926 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 24 May 1869 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
2118 iv **Jesus GARZA**.

1279. **Jose Julian GARZA** (Jose Ramon, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Jan 1798 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 2120 i **Nicolas GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
2121 ii **Pedro Basilio GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1280. **Jose Froylan GARZA** (Jose Ramon, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Oct 1802 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Froylan GARZA were as follows:

- 2122 i **Eugenio Maria GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2123 ii **Magdaleno GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2124 iii **Melquiades GARZA**, christened 24 Dec 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1281. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Ramon, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 26 Oct 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2125 i **Jose Vito Modesto GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2126 ii **Esteban GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2127 iii **Victor GARZA**. He married.

1282. **Remigio GARZA** (Jose Ramon, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Jun 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Remigio GARZA were as follows:

- 2128 i **Jorge GARZA**, christened 29 Apr 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2129 ii **Agapito GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1283. **Jose Ignacio Lucas GARZA** (Juan Jose, Joseph Manuel, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Nov 1783 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Ignacio Lucas GARZA were as follows:

- 2130 i **Ignacio GARZA**. He married on 6 Nov 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2131 ii **Jose Rosario GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2132 iii **Felipe GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2133 iv **Jacinto Caralampio GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1287. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Juan Jose, Joseph Manuel, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 2134 i **Francisco GARZA**, born 1833. He married.
- 2135 ii **Francisco Felipe GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2136 iii **Clemente GARZA**, born 1839. He married (1); (2).

1294. **Juan Antonio GARZA** (Joseph Tomas, Juan Antonio, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Juan Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2137 i **Rafael GARZA**. He married on 23 Jun 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2138 ii **Juan GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

1303. **Mariano GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo, Pedro Tadeo, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Mariano GARZA were as follows:

- 2139 i **Mariano GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2140 ii **Luis Felipe GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2141 iii **Valentin GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1304. **Jose Antonio Urbano GARZA** (Jose Ramon, Pedro Tadeo, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Jun 1776 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Antonio Urbano GARZA were as follows:

- + 2142 i **Jose Antonio Teodosio GARZA**, born 25 Mar 1806 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Apr 1806 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Aug 1882 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1305. **Pedro Jose Gregorio GARZA** (Pedro, Pedro Tadeo, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Nov 1793 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jul 1812 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose Gregorio GARZA were as follows:

- 2143 i **Rafael GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 May 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2144 ii **Basilio GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1818 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 19 Feb 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 1 Mar 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 29 Dec 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1308. **Prudencio GARZA** (Juan Alejo, Jose Blas, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1823. He married on 22 Jul 1848 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Prudencio GARZA were as follows:

- + 2145 i **Felipe GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1860 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 2146 ii **Jose Lucas GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1862 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2147 iii **Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 11 Oct 1865 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1311. **Juan Angel GARZA** (Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 May 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Nov 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel GARZA were as follows:

- 2148 i **Jose Hilario GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2149 ii **Antonio GARZA**. He married.
- 2150 iii **Jose Cruz GARZA**, christened 8 May 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1312. **Jose Lazaro GARZA** (Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Dec 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Nov 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Mar 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lazaro GARZA were as follows:

- 2151 i **Jose Leonardo GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2152 ii **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2153 iii **Jose Guadalupe Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 12 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2154 iv **Jose Domingo Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2155 v **Jose Basilio GARZA**, christened 22 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2156 vi **Jose Dario GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 15 May 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1313. **Jose Bernardo Jesus GARZA** (Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Bernardo Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- + 2157 i **Jose Maria Angeles GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2158 ii **Jose Teodosio Eustaquio GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2159 iii **Jose Rodrigo GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2160 iv **Juan Crisostomo GARZA**, christened 29 Jan 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2161 v **Severo Cecilio GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 2162 vi **Jose Merced GARZA**. He married.

1317. **Jose Marcelino GARZA** (Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 5 Mar 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 Mar 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcelino GARZA were as follows:

- 2163 i **Jose Gregorio Casimiro GARZA**, christened 12 Mar 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 2164 ii **Jose Ramon Martin GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1804 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 2165 iii **Jose Francisco Lazaro GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 + 2166 iv **Jose Bernardo GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
 + 2167 v **Silverio GARZA**, christened 26 May 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 27 Jan 1845 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 2168 vi **Jose Jesus Lino GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2169 vii **Jose Carmen Cruz GARZA**, christened 25 Jul 1824 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Aug 1845 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2170 viii **Jose Agustin Maximiano GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1827 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1318. **Joseph Francisco Geraldo GARZA** (Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 22 Oct 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Oct 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Francisco Geraldo GARZA were as follows:

- 2171 i **Jose Andres GARZA**, born 16 Nov 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Nov 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Feb 1833 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2172 ii **Jose Manuel Concepcion GARZA**, born 9 Jan 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 9 Jan 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 2173 iii **Jose Esteban GARZA**, born 8 Sep 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Sep 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 2174 iv **Jose Diego GARZA**, born 20 Nov 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Nov 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 2175 v **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, born 2 Dec 1818 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 May 1849 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 2176 vi **Jose Eulogio GARZA**, born 20 Mar 1824 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 20 Mar 1824 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 25 Jan 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2177 vii **Jose Trinidad GARZA**, born 8 Jul 1826 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico; christened 8 Jul 1826 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1319. **Gregorio Jose GARZA** (Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Mar 1788 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 2 Sep 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Gregorio Jose GARZA were as follows:

2178 i **Jose Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 26 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1322. **Jose Domingo Esteban GARZA** (Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 30 Jul 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Aug 1793 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 Jan 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 20 Aug 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo Esteban GARZA were as follows:

2179 i **Jose Espiridion GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2180 ii **Jose Vicente GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo Esteban GARZA were as follows:

2181 i **Diego GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2182 ii **Jose Fermin GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1834 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2183 iii **Atanasio GARZA**, christened 12 May 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 2184 iv **Enrique GARZA**, born in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2185 v **Jose Geraldo GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2186 vi **Jose Esiquio GARZA**, christened 24 Nov 1850 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1323. **Pedro Jose GARZA** (Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 May 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro Jose GARZA were as follows:

2187 i **Jose Gorgonio GARZA**, christened 15 Sep 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2188 ii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2189 iii **Jose Zenon Jesus GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2190 iv **Atanasio GARZA**, christened 12 May 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1326. **Jose Vicente GARZA** (Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 5 Feb 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- + 2191 i **Jose Mariano Andres GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2192 ii **Jose Crispin Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2193 iii **Jose Pablo GARZA**, christened 15 Jun 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2194 iv **Gerardo GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2195 v **Jose Lucio GARZA**, christened 22 Dec 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2196 vi **Jose Guadalupe Jesus GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1327. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Joseph Tomas, Leonardo, Juan Dios, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Nov 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2197 i **Jose Cosme Damian GARZA**, christened 5 Oct 1803 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2198 ii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jun 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2199 iii **Jose Fulgencio GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2200 iv **Jose Arcadio GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1328. **Jose Vicente Marcelo GARZA** (Joseph Leonardo Victoriano, Leonardo, Juan Dios, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Nov 1786 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Nov 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente Marcelo GARZA were as follows:

- 2201 i **Blas Maria Antonio GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2202 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2203 iii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 27 Sep 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2204 iv **Jose Fulgencio GARZA**, christened 22 Mar 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1329. **Jose Miguel GARZA RENTERIA** (Juan Bautista, Miguel, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 8 Sep 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jul 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA RENTERIA were as follows:

- 2205 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1806 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2206 ii **Jose Candelario GARZA**, christened 5 Feb 1808 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA RENTERIA were as follows:

- 2207 i **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1809 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2208 ii **Jose Eugenio GARZA RENTERIA**, christened 22 Nov 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2209 iii **Jose Eufemio GARZA**, died 26 Jul 1813 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2210 iv **Juan Jose GARZA**, died 14 May 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1331. **Jose Pablo GARZA** (Jose Maria, Joseph Avito, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Jun 1804 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 28 May 1828 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA were as follows:

- 2211 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 19 May 1838 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2212 ii **Jose Henrique GARZA**, christened 24 Jul 1839 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1333. **Manuel GARZA** (Jose Maria, Joseph Avito, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1815. He married on 9 Jan 1836 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 2213 i **Jose Felipe GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1842 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1334. **Zeferino GARZA** (Juan Bautista, Joseph Avito, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Sep 1819 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 12 Aug 1841 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Zeferino GARZA were as follows:

- + 2214 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1843 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2215 ii **Jose Emiliano GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1844 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2216 iii **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1846 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1337. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Feb 1789 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 23 Aug 1815 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 2217 i **Jose Florencio GARZA**. He married.
- 2218 ii **Jose Pedro GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1841 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1864 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1341. **Jose Basilio GARZA** (Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Jun 1800 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Oct 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Basilio GARZA were as follows:

- 2219 i **Jose Miguel GARZA**, died 16 May 1826 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2220 ii **Jose Marcial GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1828 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2221 iii **Jose Julio GARZA**, christened 16 Apr 1837 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 26 Apr 1837 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2222 iv **Jose Paz GARZA**. He married.

1342. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Jun 1800 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1826 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 2223 i **Jose Pedro GARZA**, christened 22 Jan 1829 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2224 ii **Jose Napoleon GARZA**, christened 28 May 1835 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2225 iii **Jose Leonides GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1838 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1343. **Jose Blas GARZA** (Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1815; died 19 Jul 1855 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 22 Feb 1841 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Blas GARZA were as follows:

- 2226 i **Jose Juan GARZA**. He married on 25 Nov 1873 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2227 ii **Jose Benigno GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1855 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2228 iii **Jose Luz GARZA**, died 8 Jul 1850 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2229 iv **Jose Guillermo GARZA**, died 20 Feb 1855 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1347. **Marcos GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Antonio, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 30 May 1812 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Marcos GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 2230 i **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA FALCON**, christened 4 Oct 1798 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1349. **Jose Nicolas Tolentino GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Oct 1777 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Jun 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Jose Nicolas Tolentino GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 2231 i **Nicolas Tolentino GARZA FALCON**, christened 14 Sep 1804 in China, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

2232 ii **Jose Refugio GARZA**, christened 6 Nov 1806 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas Tolentino GARZA FALCON were as follows:

2233 i **Francisco Gorgamio GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 2234 ii **Jose Rosario GARZA**. He married.

1350. **Jose Elias GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Elias GARZA FALCON were as follows:

2235 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 20 May 1810 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 2236 ii **Jose Guadalupe Pilar GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1812 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2237 iii **Jose Desiderio GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1826 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1351. **Jose Matias GARZA FALCON** (Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Mar 1779 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1798 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 25 Feb 1835 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Matias GARZA FALCON were as follows:

+ 2238 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1801 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 2239 ii **Jose Pablo GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1815 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2240 iii **Jose Felipe GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 2241 iv **Jose Fermin GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2242 v **Rudesindo GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1819 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2243 vi **Jose Simon GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1821 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2244 vii **Jose Felipe GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1823 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2245 viii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1824 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1360. **Jose Santiago GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) in 1783 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 5 May 1806 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

2246 i **Francisco GARZA**, born 1784 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

+ 2247 i **Macedonio GARZA**, born 1809. He married.

1364. **Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA FALCON** (Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 4 Apr 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1816 in Mier,

Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Francisco Antonio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 2248 i **Jose Antonio Toribio GARZA FALCON**, christened 18 Apr 1804 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2249 ii **Jose Ignacio GARZA FALCON**, christened 4 Aug 1807 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Feb 1814 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2250 iii **Jose Cesario GARZA FALCON**, christened 3 Mar 1811 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2251 iv **Jose Eusebio GARZA FALCON**, christened 27 Jun 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 3 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2252 v **Isidro GARZA FALCON**.

1365. **Jose Nepomuceno GARZA FALCON** (Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 May 1773 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married in 1797 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nepomuceno GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 2253 i **Jose Luis GARZA FALCON**, born 26 Jun 1798 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 4 Jul 1798 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2254 ii **Isidro GARZA FALCON**, born 15 May 1799 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2255 iii **Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON**, born 4 Aug 1804 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2256 iv **Jose Simon GARZA FALCON**, christened 1 Nov 1806 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2257 v **Luis Antonio GARZA FALCON**, christened 25 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2258 vi **Jose Fermin GARZA FALCON**, christened 8 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 14 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1366. **Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON** (Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 17 Aug 1775 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 26 Aug 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Jun 1804 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 2259 i **Jose Eugenio GARZA FALCON**, christened 21 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2260 ii **Jose Hipolito GARZA FALCON**, christened 23 Aug 1813 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2261 iii **Jose Laureano GARZA FALCON**, christened 11 Jul 1818 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2262 iv **Jose Luis GARZA FALCON**, christened 29 Jun 1827 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 12 Nov 1847 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1368. **Jose Maria GARZA FALCON** (Antonio, Jose Joaquin Benito, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Jan 1836 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 2263 i **Demencio GARZA FALCON**.

1369. **Secundino GARZA FALCON** (Antonio, Jose Joaquin Benito, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 20 Aug 1831 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Secundino GARZA FALCON were as follows:

2264 i **Rafael GARZA FALCON.**

1370. **Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON** (Antonio, Jose Joaquin Benito, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA FALCON were as follows:

2265 i **Ignacio GARZA FALCON.**

2266 ii **Narciso GARZA FALCON.**

2267 iii **Manuel GARZA FALCON.**

1371. **Jose Maximo FALCON** (Antonio, Jose Joaquin Benito, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Maximo FALCON were as follows:

2268 i **Guadalupe FALCON.**

+ 2269 ii **Juan FALCON**, born about 1839; died about 1890. He married.

2270 iii **Silvestre FALCON.**

2271 iv **Margarito FALCON.**

2272 v **Hilario FALCON.**

1376. **Juan Bautista GARZA FALCON** (Jose Maria, Jose Joaquin, Juan Antonio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA FALCON were as follows:

+ 2273 i **Pablo GARZA FALCON.** He married.

1377. **Jose Desiderio GARZA FALCON** (Jose Maria, Jose Joaquin, Juan Antonio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Feb 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Desiderio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

2274 i **Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1389. **Jose Froylan GARZA** (Joseph Mariano Bautista, Juan Diego, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Oct 1802 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1874. He married on 2 Dec 1826 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Froylan GARZA were as follows:

2275 i **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1830 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 2276 ii **Jose Vicente GARZA**, christened 11 Apr 1832 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 2277 iii **Jose Prajedis GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1836 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2278 iv **Jose Canuto GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1843 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2279 v **Jose Narciso GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1846 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1396. **Jose Vicente GARZA** (Juan Jose, Jose Nicolas, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Jul 1805 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Sep 1827 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- 2280 i **Mariano GARZA**. He married on 30 Jul 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1409. **Juan Rafael Sebastian GARZA** (Jose Gregorio Buenaventura, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Feb 1781 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Rafael Sebastian GARZA were as follows:

- 2281 i **Jose Rudecindo GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2282 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 6 May 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1411. **Jose Maria Salome GARZA** (Jose Gregorio Buenaventura, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Oct 1785 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1807 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Salome GARZA were as follows:

- 2283 i **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 23 May 1809 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2284 ii **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2285 iii **Jose Doroteo GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2286 iv **Crisanto GARZA**, born about 1825. He married on 30 Jan 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2287 v **Jose Santos GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1414. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 31 Jan 1777 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Oct 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2288 i **Jose Claudio GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2289 ii **Mariano GARZA**. He married.
- + 2290 iii **Jose Ildelfonso GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1415. **Juan Angel GARZA** (Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Jan 1779 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Feb 1808 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Angel GARZA were as follows:

- 2291 i **Jose Cayetano Andres GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2292 ii **Andres GARZA**. He married.
- 2293 iii **Jose Mariano Victorino GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2294 iv **Desiderio GARZA**, born about 1816. He married on 11 Aug 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1416. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 28 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 2295 i **Jose Rafael Gumesindo GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2296 ii **Jose Rafael Pantaleon GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2297 iii **Jose Justo Pasto GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1417. **Carlos Jose GARZA** (Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 28 Aug 1815 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Sep 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Carlos Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 2298 i **Jose Abelino Herculano GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2299 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1418. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 20 Feb 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2300 i **Jose Maria Viviano GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 May 1820 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2301 ii **Jose Antonio Jesus GARZA**, christened 11 May 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2302 iii **Jose Bernardino Jesus GARZA**, christened 23 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2303 iv **Rafael GARZA**. He married.
- + 2304 v **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2305 vi **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1419. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Joseph Ignacio, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Feb 1796 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 2306 i **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2307 ii **Jose Mariano GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2308 iii **Pedro GARZA**, christened 3 Jul 1814 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1421. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 18 Apr 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2309 i **Jose Mariano Facundo GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2310 ii **Jose Nicolas Toletino GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1821 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2311 iii **Jose Rafael Serapio GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2312 iv **Jose Serapio Rafael GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1823 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2313 v **Jose Fabian Sebastian GARZA**, christened 23 Jan 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1422. **Joseph Roque Toribio GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 May 1790 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1824 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Roque Toribio GARZA were as follows:

- 2314 i **Jose Albino GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2315 ii **Jose Regino GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2316 iii **Juan Dios GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2317 iv **Esteban GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2318 v **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1424. **Rafael GARZA** (Joseph Joaquin, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1808. He married on 18 Nov 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 2319 i **Ramon GARZA**. He married on 12 Apr 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2320 ii **Julio GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1428. **Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA** (Joseph Ramon, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Jul 1805 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Fermin GARZA were as follows:

- 2321 i **Jose Francisco Javier GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1831 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2322 ii **Jose Eugenio GARZA**, christened 7 Sep 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2323 iii **Victoriano GARZA**, christened 24 Mar 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2324 iv **Felix GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1431. **Jose Gregorio GARZA** (Pedro Jose, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 14 Nov 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Gregorio GARZA were as follows:

- 2325 i **Jose Nicolas Rafael GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2326 ii **Jose Maria Asuncion GARZA**, christened 21 Aug 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2327 iii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1433. **Jose Maria Eufrazio GARZA** (Pedro Jose, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Sep 1781 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Aug 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Eufrazio GARZA were as follows:

- 2328 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 4 Sep 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2329 ii **Jose Joaquin Lino GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1810 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2330 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 30 Mar 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1434. **Jose Francisco Casimiro GARZA** (Pedro Jose, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Mar 1789 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Casimiro GARZA were as follows:

- 2331 i **Marcelino GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2332 ii **Jose Antonio Silvestre GARZA**, christened 10 Jan 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2333 iii **Margil GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2334 iv **Matias GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2335 v **Jose Dario GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1436. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Pedro Jose, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 16 Nov 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 5 Mar 1832 in

Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 2336 i **Mateo GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2337 ii **Jose Claro GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2338 iii **Jose Abato GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2339 iv **Jose Trinidad Severo GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2340 v **Jesus GARZA**. He married.

1437. **Joseph Ignacio GARZA** (Juan Angel Silvestre, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Nov 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

- 2341 i **Jose Bernabe GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2342 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 13 Sep 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2343 iii **Jose Roberto GARZA**, christened 13 Jun 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2344 iv **Francisco GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2345 v **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 15 Dec 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2346 vi **Felix GARZA**, christened 4 Dec 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1439. **Juan Jose Vicente GARZA** (Juan Angel Silvestre, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Aug 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Sep 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- 2347 i **Jose Canuto GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2348 ii **Juan Jose Papias GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2349 iii **Jesus Martin GARZA**, christened 7 Aug 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1442. **Juan Elias GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 1 Mar 1802 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Elias GARZA were as follows:

- 2350 i **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2351 ii **Pedro GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1443. **Jose Miguel GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 May 1784 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- 2352 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2353 ii **Jose Vicente Teodosio GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1813 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2354 iii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2355 iv **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2356 v **Jose Prudencio GARZA**, christened 4 Jun 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1444. **Antonio GARZA** (Joseph Antonio, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 26 Oct 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2357 i **Joaquin GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2358 ii **Jose Francisco Teodoro GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1451. **Juan Nepomuceno Rudesindo GARZA** (Jose Isidro, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Jan 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1819 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno Rudesindo GARZA were as follows:

- 2359 i **Jose Luis Jesus GARZA**, christened 29 Jun 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2360 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Epitacio GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Aug 1864 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1452. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Jose Isidro, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Apr 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 2361 i **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married on 18 Sep 1860 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1457. **Jose Domingo GARZA** (Jose Lorenzo, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 18 Apr 1803 in Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 26 Jul 1810 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo GARZA were as follows:

- 2362 i **Jose Andres Avelino GARZA**, died 20 Nov 1811 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2363 ii **Alvino GARZA**, born 1817. He married on 31 May 1845 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1461. **Jose Pedro GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1790. He married on 28 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 2364 i **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1819 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 14 Nov 1821 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2365 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 27 Apr 1823 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2366 iii **Jose Luciano GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Dec 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2367 iv **Antonio GARZA**. He married.
- 2368 v **Santos GARZA**.

1462. **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) on 31 Dec 1819 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- + 2369 i **Jose Andres GARZA**. He married.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 2370 i **Juan Jose GARZA**.

1463. **Juan Bautista GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2).

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA were as follows:

- + 2371 i **Ramon GARZA**. He married.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA were as follows:

- + 2372 i **Pedro GARZA**. He married.
- 2373 ii **Lorenzo GARZA**. He married on 11 Jan 1844 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2374 iii **Cayetano GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

1464. **Mauricio GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 18 Jun 1804 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Mauricio GARZA were as follows:

- 2375 i **Pedro Alcantara GARZA**, christened 27 Oct 1811 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2376 ii **Gregorio GARZA**, christened 16 May 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

- 2377 iii **Jose GARZA**, christened 27 May 1820 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2378 iv **Facundo GARZA**. He married.
- + 2379 v **Prudencio GARZA**. He married.

1465. **Domingo GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Domingo GARZA were as follows:

- 2380 i **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married.
- + 2381 ii **Ramon GARZA**. He married.
- + 2382 iii **Jose Paz GARZA**. He married.

1466. **Francisco GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 2383 i **Alberto GARZA**.
- 2384 ii **Emeterio GARZA**.
- 2385 iii **Abundio GARZA**. He married.

1467. **Teodoro GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 11 Feb 1823 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Teodoro GARZA were as follows:

- + 2386 i **Apolinario GARZA**. He married.
- 2387 ii **Serapio GARZA**.
- + 2388 iii **Cristobal GARZA**. He married.

1476. **Sebastian GARZA** (Joseph Estolano, Pedro Joseph, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Nov 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Sebastian GARZA were as follows:

- 2389 i **Secundino GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1852 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1485. **Jose Nazario GARZA** (Jose Cayetano, Joseph Luis, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Nov 1818 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jun 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nazario GARZA were as follows:

- 2390 i **Juan Dios GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1840 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1486. **Jose Bernardino GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Joseph Luis, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Bernardino GARZA were as follows:

- 2391 i **Lino GARZA**, christened 10 Oct 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1495. **Policarpo GARZA** (Francisco Antonio, Juan Bautista, Ignacio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Aug 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Policarpo GARZA were as follows:

- 2392 i **Maria Eutimio Jesus GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2393 ii **Jose Romulo GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2394 iii **Jose Telesforo GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2395 iv **Santiago GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2396 v **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2397 vi **Jose Simon GARZA**, christened 20 Feb 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1501. **Ubaldo GARZA** (Matias, Joseph Gregorio, Manuel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Jul 1828 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 21 Jan 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ubaldo GARZA were as follows:

- 2398 i **Juan Antonio GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2399 ii **Severiano GARZA**, christened 24 Feb 1832 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2400 iii **Pedro GARZA**, christened 1 May 1834 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2401 iv **Felipe GARZA**, christened 1 May 1836 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2402 v **Santiago GARZA**, christened 27 Jul 1837 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2403 vi **Jose Desiderio GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1840 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2404 vii **Felix GARZA**, christened 21 May 1843 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ubaldo GARZA were as follows:

- 2405 i **Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1850 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1503. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Feb 1816 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- + 2406 i **Juan GARZA**. He married.

1504. **Ramon GARZA** (Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1802. He married (1); (2) on 8 Jan 1835 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 2407 i **Jose Lorenzo GARZA**, christened 6 Sep 1835 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2408 ii **Jose Tobias GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1845 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 17 Feb 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

1514. **Benigno GARZA** (Jose Miguel, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 28 May 1828 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 26 Nov 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Benigno GARZA were as follows:

- 2409 i **Jose Martiniano GARZA**, christened 3 Jan 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2410 ii **Tomas GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1518. **Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA** (Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Apr 1793 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico, buried 29 Apr 1879 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

Children of Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno GARZA were as follows:

- + 2411 i **Martin GARZA**, born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 2 Oct 1877 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- 2412 ii **Andres GARZA**, born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- + 2413 iii **Jose Aniceto GARZA**, born 16 Apr 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- 2414 iv **Perfecto GARZA**, born 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- 2415 v **Sostenes GARZA**, born 28 Nov 1824 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 1 Dec 1824 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- 2416 vi **Mauricio GARZA**, born 1830 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

1523. **Jose Nabor GARZA** (Jose Narciso, Quilino Estanislao Javier, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Jul 1810 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 May 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nabor GARZA were as follows:

- 2417 i **Jose Matias GARZA**, christened 27 Feb 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2418 ii **Jose Candelario GARZA**, christened 4 Feb 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2419 iii **Florencio GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1537. **Pablo Jose GARZA** (Juan Jose, Nicolas Joseph, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Apr 1797 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 2420 i **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 8 Aug 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2421 ii **Jose Trinidad GARZA**, christened 12 Jun 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2422 iii **Jose Balbino GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 2423 iv **Policarpo GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2424 v **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2425 vi **Felipe Benigno GARZA**, christened 27 Aug 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2426 vii **Anastacio GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1840 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2427 viii **Jose Angeles GARZA**, christened 4 Mar 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1538. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Juan Jose, Nicolas Joseph, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 May 1801 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 7 May 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2428 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 2 Feb 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2429 ii **Pedro GARZA**, christened 7 Dec 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2430 iii **Pablo GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1842 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1539. **Jose Francisco Paulo GARZA** (Juan Jose, Nicolas Joseph, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Jan 1804 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Paulo GARZA were as follows:

- 2431 i **Jose Esteban GARZA**, christened 8 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2432 ii **Jose Herculano GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2433 iii **Jose Romulo Jesus GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2434 iv **Jose Agapito GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1541. **Jose Julian GARZA** (Juan Jose, Nicolas Joseph, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 2435 i **Jose Anastacio GARZA**, christened 18 Aug 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1549. **Jose Silverio GARZA** (Jose Maria, Nicolas Joseph, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Jan 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28

Jan 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Silverio GARZA were as follows:

- 2436 i **Jose Margarito GARZA**, christened 11 Jun 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2437 ii **Pablo GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2438 iii **Eleuterio GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2439 iv **Ildfonso GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1852 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1551. **Jose Agapito GARZA** (Jose Marcos, Jose Francisco Javier, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Aug 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agapito GARZA were as follows:

- 2440 i **Jose Severo GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1553. **Jose Esteban GARZA** (Jose Marcos, Jose Francisco Javier, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 31 Dec 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1826 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Esteban GARZA were as follows:

- 2441 i **Jose Luciano GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1832 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jan 1858 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2442 ii **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1840 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2443 iii **Jose Fermin GARZA**, born 1847. He married (1); (2).

1563. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Pedro Jose, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Dec 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 2444 i **Gabriel GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1564. **Andres GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Pedro Jose, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1826 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 2445 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born 11 Jul 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Jul 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2446 ii **Jose Martin GARZA**, born 28 Jul 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 5 Aug 1830 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Mar 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2447 iii **Jose Sostenes GARZA**, born 28 Nov 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico;

- christened 3 Dec 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2448 iv **Fermin GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2449 v **Juan GARZA**. He married on 26 Feb 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1568. **Jose Joaquin GARZA** (Juan Angel Crisostomo, Pedro Jose, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 19 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 30 Mar 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Aug 1823 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

- 2450 i **Jose Mauricio Nicomedes GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Feb 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2451 ii **Mariano Higinio GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2452 iii **Felix GARZA**, christened 8 Oct 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2453 iv **Isidro GARZA**. He married.

1569. **Jose Ramon Teodicio GARZA** (Jose Maria, Juan Angel, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Nov 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon Teodicio GARZA were as follows:

- 2454 i **Policarpo GARZA**, born about 1825 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Feb 1852 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2455 ii **Eufrazio Rodrigo Victoriano GARZA**, born 12 Mar 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Mar 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2456 iii **Ramon Crescencio GARZA**, christened 26 Apr 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2457 iv **Jose Pio Gracia GARZA**, christened 13 May 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1570. **Jose Valentin GARZA** (Jose Maria, Juan Angel, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Feb 1820 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Nov 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Valentin GARZA were as follows:

- 2458 i **Leonardo GARZA**, born 1843. He married on 28 Oct 1865 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2459 ii **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 15 Nov 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2460 iii **Diego GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2461 iv **Marcial GARZA**, christened 5 Jul 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1876 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 2462 v **Serapio GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1881 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

1577. **Jose Trinidad GARZA** (Jose Javier Faustino, Jose Salvador, Isidro, Sebastian,

Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 31 Aug 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad GARZA were as follows:

- 2463 i **Jose Apolinario GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2464 ii **Jose Justino GARZA**, christened 15 Jan 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2465 iii **Isidoro GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1578. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Pedro Jose, Jose Salvador, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Nov 1790 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Oct 1815 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Nov 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- + 2466 i **Gregorio GARZA**, born 1840. He married.

1583. **Agapito GARZA** (Jose Julian, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Agapito GARZA were as follows:

- 2467 i **Julian GARZA**.
- + 2468 ii **Cayetano GARZA**. He married (1); (2).

1587. **Alejo GARZA** (Jose Julian, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 17 Jul 1834 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas; died 27 Sep 1900 in San Diego, Duval County, Texas; buried in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. He married (1); (2).

Children of Alejo GARZA were as follows:

- 2469 i **Segundo GARZA**, born 4 Sep 1861 in San Patricio, San Patricio County, Texas; died 24 Sep 1886 in Hidalgo County, Texas; buried in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.
- + 2470 ii **Amado GARZA**, born 13 Sep 1867 in Concepcion, Duval County, Texas. He married.
- 2471 iii **Nicasio GARZA**, born Dec 1873.
- 2472 iv **Manuel Maria GARZA**, born 1878; died 1882 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas; buried 1882 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas.
- 2473 v **Secundo GARZA**.

Children of Alejo GARZA were as follows:

- 2474 i **Agapito GARZA**.

1590. **Vicente GARZA** (Jose Gregorio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 13 Apr 1819 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- + 2475 i **Doroteo GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

2476 ii **Alvino GARZA.**

1591. **Juan GARZA** (Jose Gregorio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 19 May 1825 in Mexico; died 4 Oct 1910 in Falfurrias, Starr County, Texas. He married in 1847.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

- + 2477 i **Carmen GARZA**, born 16 Jul 1853 in Mexico; died 23 Nov 1895. He married.
- 2478 ii **Juan Lino GARZA.**
- 2479 iii **Romulo GARZA**, born 1862; died 4 Jul 1933 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas.

1593. **Esteban GARZA** (Apolinario, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2).

Children of Esteban GARZA were as follows:

- + 2480 i **Trinidad GARZA.** He married.

1594. **Julio GARZA** (Apolinario, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Julio GARZA were as follows:

- 2481 i **Sebastian GARZA.**
- 2482 ii **Ambrosio GARZA.**
- 2483 iii **Esteban GARZA.**
- 2484 iv **Francisco GARZA.**
- 2485 v **Tomas GARZA.**

1600. **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA** (Antonio Silverio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA were as follows:

- + 2486 i **Teofilo GARZA**, born 8 Jan 1851 in Mexico; died 28 Nov 1918 in Santa Rita, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.
- + 2487 ii **Luciano GARZA.** He married.
- 2488 iii **Dario GARZA.**
- 2489 iv **Francisco GARZA.**

1602. **Jose Francisco GARZA** (Antonio Silverio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 10 Oct 1813 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 2490 i **Francisco GARZA.** He married.
- + 2491 ii **Eulogio GARZA.** He married.
- 2492 iii **Jesus GARZA.**

1603. **Marcelo GARZA** (Jose Damacio, Jose Tomas, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco,

Marcos Alonso), born 1808. He married.

Children of Marcelo GARZA were as follows:

- + 2493 i **Hermenegildo GARZA**, born 1848. He married.
- 2494 ii **Marcelo GARZA**. He married.

1610. **Juan Joseph George GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 May 1793 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph George GARZA were as follows:

- 2495 i **Jose Baltazar Victoriano GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2496 ii **Juan Jose Romualdo GARZA**, christened 12 Feb 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1612. **Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno GARZA** (Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Jun 1769 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Feb 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno GARZA were as follows:

- + 2497 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2498 ii **Jose Narciso GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1796 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2499 iii **Marcelino Trinidad GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2500 iv **Jose Longino GARZA**, christened 6 Apr 1800 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1613. **Joseph Narciso Santos GARZA** (Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Nov 1771 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jul 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Narciso Santos GARZA were as follows:

- 2501 i **Jose Adauto GARZA**, christened 3 Jun 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1616. **Vicente GARZA** (Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 1 Jul 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- 2502 i **Jose Isidro GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1837 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2503 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 31 Mar 1844 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1619. **Jose Eusebio GARZA** (Joseph Miguel, Jose Tomas, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco,

Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Mar 1803 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1829 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eusebio GARZA were as follows:

- 2504 i **Juan GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2505 ii **Zeferino GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1832 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1623. **Jose Perfecto GARZA** (Jose Alejandro, Jose Tomas, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Apr 1813 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 2 Dec 1837 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Apr 1845 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Perfecto GARZA were as follows:

- 2506 i **Jose Eufemio GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1846 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2507 ii **Jose Cirilo GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1848 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jun 1874 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2508 iii **Jose Adolfo GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1851 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2509 iv **Zeferino GARZA**, christened 29 Aug 1853 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2510 v **Jose Fidencio GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1858 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2511 vi **Jose Amado GARZA**, christened 16 Feb 1864 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1888 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1624. **Jose George Jesus TREVINO** (Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 May 1765 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jan 1790 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose George Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2512 i **Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO**, christened 20 Mar 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2513 ii **Jose Isidro TREVINO**, christened 18 May 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2514 iii **Jose Felipe TREVINO**, christened 28 Aug 1814 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2515 iv **Rafael TREVINO**, born about 1833. He married.

1625. **Jose Andres TREVINO** (Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Oct 1796 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO were as follows:

- 2516 i **Juan Nepomuceno Cirvano TREVINO**, christened 19 Jul 1797 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1628. **Jose Ubaldo TREVINO** (Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Nov 1804 in Marin, Nuevo

Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ubaldo TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2517 i **Jose Antonio Candelario TREVINO**, christened 14 Feb 1810 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2518 ii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, born in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2519 iii **Jose Eusebio TREVINO**. He married.
- + 2520 iv **Gregorio TREVINO**. He married.
- 2521 v **Luis TREVINO**.
- 2522 vi **Felipe TREVINO**. He married on 8 Feb 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2523 vii **Jose Manuel Bruno TREVINO**, born Oct 1824 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2524 viii **Jose TREVINO**, christened 13 Aug 1829 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1630. **Vicente TREVINO** (Joseph Eugenio, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 30 Jul 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 22 Jun 1794 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Vicente TREVINO were as follows:

- 2525 i **Jose Gregorio TREVINO**, christened 12 May 1793 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1631. **Joseph Antonio Ramon TREVINO** (Bartolome, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Sep 1764 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Antonio Ramon TREVINO were as follows:

- 2526 i **Jose Ramon Tranquilino TREVINO**, christened 11 Jul 1803 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2527 ii **Juan Jose TREVINO**. He married on 7 Nov 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1632. **Jose Luis TREVINO** (Joseph Prudencio, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Jul 1766 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jul 1788 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2528 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**. He married.

1633. **Jose Maria TREVINO** (Joseph Prudencio, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Nov 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 2529 i **Jose Antonio Agapito TREVINO**, christened 26 Aug 1795 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2530 ii **Joseph Patricio TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2531 iii **Joseph Benigno TREVINO**, christened 20 Feb 1803 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Leon, Mexico.
 2532 iv **Tomas TREVINO**. He married on 5 Nov 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1652. **Jose Anastacio TREVINO** (Jose Felix, Joseph Ignacio, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1800 in Texas. He married (1) on 6 Aug 1823; (2).

Children of Jose Anastacio TREVINO were as follows:

2533 i **Antonio TREVINO**, born about 1836 in Texas. He married.

1653. **Ignacio TREVINO** (Jose Felix, Joseph Ignacio, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Oct 1834 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

2534 i **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 14 Dec 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2535 ii **Jose Lino TREVINO**, christened 4 Oct 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1655. **Jose TREVINO** (Jose Felix, Joseph Ignacio, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1815. He married on 20 Jul 1834 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose TREVINO were as follows:

+ 2536 i **Hilario TREVINO**, born 3 Nov 1846 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 17 Nov 1922 in Cameron County, Texas. He married.

1662. **Jose Remigio TREVINO** (Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Oct 1791 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Jun 1812 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Remigio TREVINO were as follows:

2537 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 1 Jul 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2538 ii **Telesforo TREVINO**, christened 18 Jan 1828 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1663. **Juan Jose Lino TREVINO** (Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Oct 1796 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 2 Jul 1819 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Lino TREVINO were as follows:

2539 i **Jose Jesus Canuto TREVINO**, christened 4 Feb 1825 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, buried 22 Jan 1827 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2540 ii **Ignacio TREVINO**. He married on 22 Jan 1851 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2541 iii **Pablo TREVINO**. He married on 25 Jan 1858 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1664. **Jose Norberto TREVINO** (Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Jun 1828 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Norberto TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2542 i **Jose Sabino TREVINO**, christened 11 Jan 1834 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2543 ii **Jose Urbano TREVINO**, christened 2 Jun 1837 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1665. **Jose Domingo Nicodemus TREVINO** (Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Sep 1805 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 May 1824 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 16 Aug 1827 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo Nicodemus TREVINO were as follows:

- 2544 i **Tomas TREVINO**, christened 5 Oct 1828 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2545 ii **Jose Pedro TREVINO**, christened 18 Feb 1831 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 18 Jul 1859 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2546 iii **Jose Guadalupe TREVINO**. He married.
- + 2547 iv **Jose Antonio TREVINO**. He married.
- 2548 v **Jose Clemente TREVINO**. He married on 20 Oct 1866 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2549 vi **Rafael TREVINO**. He married.
- 2550 vii **Crispin TREVINO**.
- + 2551 viii **Jose Santos TREVINO**. He married.

1666. **Jose Alejandro Jorge TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 23 Apr 1790 in Revilla, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Apr 1790 in Revilla, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Oct 1809 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alejandro Jorge TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2552 i **Jose Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 8 Apr 1816 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 2553 ii **Jose Zeferino Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 11 Sep 1818 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2554 iii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, died 15 Sep 1818 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2555 iv **Jose Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 11 Nov 1819 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2556 v **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 18 Apr 1832 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2557 vi **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Generation 8

1668. **Rafael TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion, Antonio Jesus, Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Aug 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

- 2558 i **Jose Simon TREVINO**, christened 19 Feb 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1672. **Jose Tomas TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion, Antonio Jesus, Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Mar 1813 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Jul 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas TREVINO were as follows:

- 2559 i **Jose Maria Remedios TREVINO**, christened 2 Sep 1836 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2560 ii **Juan Dios TREVINO**, christened 9 Mar 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2561 iii **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 29 Aug 1842 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2562 iv **Manuel Maria TREVINO**, christened 14 Apr 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1675. **Pedro TREVINO** (Jose Maria Espiridion, Antonio Jesus, Joseph, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Oct 1818 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Oct 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro TREVINO were as follows:

- 2563 i **Jose Celso TREVINO**, christened 9 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2564 ii **Simon TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2565 iii **Juan TREVINO**, christened 28 Dec 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1678. **Adriano TREVINO** (Jose Santiago, Jose Alvino, Pablo, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 Sep 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Adriano TREVINO were as follows:

- 2566 i **Jose Vidal TREVINO**, christened 29 Sep 1839 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2567 ii **Gabriel TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1857 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2568 iii **Desiderio TREVINO**, died 14 Jan 1892 in Villa Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2569 iv **Jose Francisco TREVINO**.

1683. **Jose Jesus Marcelino TREVINO** (Canuto, Jose Joaquin, Ildefonso, Alonso, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Jun 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Oct 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus Marcelino TREVINO were as follows:

- 2570 i **Bernardo Luis TREVINO**, christened 30 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2571 ii **Jose Eligio TREVINO**, christened 2 Dec 1850 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2572 iii **Jose Ramon TREVINO**, christened 2 Dec 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1696. **Jose Ramon TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Dionisio, Jose Andres, Santiago, Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Feb 1811 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 May 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon TREVINO were as follows:

- 2573 i **Julian TREVINO**, christened 19 Feb 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2574 ii **Monico TREVINO**, christened 12 May 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1699. **Norberto TREVINO** (Jose Miguel Antonio, Jose Andres, Santiago, Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Feb 1834 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Norberto TREVINO were as follows:

- 2575 i **Jose Eleuterio TREVINO**, christened 11 Mar 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2576 ii **Juan TREVINO**, christened 2 Jul 1845 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2577 iii **Jose Tomas TREVINO**, christened 28 Sep 1852 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2578 iv **Teofilo TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1705. **Jose Juan Mata TREVINO** (Jose Antonio, Joseph Antonio Valentin, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Feb 1845 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Juan Mata TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2579 i **Juan TREVINO**, born 24 Nov 1880 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died about 1966. He married.

1712. **Pablo TREVINO** (Jose Manuel, Joseph Rafael, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 May 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo TREVINO were as follows:

- 2580 i **Jose Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 27 Mar 1855 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2581 ii **Jose Prajedis TREVINO**, christened 22 Jul 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 26 Jul 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2582 iii **Pedro TREVINO**, christened 19 Oct 1860 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2583 iv **Manuel TREVINO**, christened 7 Dec 1862 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2584 v **Jose Evaristo TREVINO**, christened 29 Oct 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2585 vi **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1868 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2586 vii **Jose Eduardo TREVINO**, christened 20 May 1871 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2587 viii **Jose Guadalupe TREVINO**, christened 26 Aug 1873 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1728. **Ramon TREVINO** (Jose Francisco Victoriano, Antonio Atilano, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 22 Jun 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ramon TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2588 i **Jose Andres Albelino TREVINO**, christened 11 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2); (3).
- 2589 ii **Jose Isidro TREVINO**, christened 20 May 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1747. **Jose Agustin TREVINO** (Joseph Vicente, Juan Joseph, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Jun 1787 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Agustin TREVINO were as follows:

- 2590 i **Jose TREVINO**. He married on 11 Jul 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2591 ii **Jose Lino TREVINO**. He married on 15 Aug 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2592 iii **Jose Rafael Jesus TREVINO**, christened 24 Oct 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2593 iv **Jose Cosme Rafael TREVINO**, christened 7 Oct 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1748. **Jose Rafael TREVINO** (Jose Rafael, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Feb 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Sep 1816 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

- 2594 i **Jose Ramon TREVINO**, died 7 Oct 1841 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2595 ii **Jose Manuel TREVINO**.
- + 2596 iii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, died 21 Jul 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 2597 iv **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 30 Jun 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

1749. **Jose Jesus TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Feb 1808 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- 2598 i **Jose Matias Trinidad TREVINO**, christened 1 Mar 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 May 1836 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 2599 ii **Santiago Crisanto TREVINO**, christened 1 Aug 1817 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2600 iii **Juan Marcario Jesus TREVINO**, christened 13 Mar 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 21 Dec 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1751. **Juan Jose TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 9 Jun 1818 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 23 Jun 1825 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO were as follows:

2601 i **Pedro TREVINO**. He married in 1854 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

1753. **Jose Francisco TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1803 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco TREVINO were as follows:

- 2602 i **Jose Manuel Romualdo TREVINO**, christened 3 Feb 1804 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 23 Sep 1814 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2603 ii **Jose Manuel Doroteo TREVINO**, died 29 Nov 1804 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2604 iii **Tomas TREVINO**. He married on 30 Jul 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2605 iv **Jose Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 16 Mar 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 7 Oct 1841 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2606 v **Juan Dios TREVINO**, died 20 Jan 1815 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1754. **Jose Andres TREVINO** (Juan Jose Dimas, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Apr 1824 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2607 i **Jose Domingo Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 27 Dec 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 2608 ii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, born 9 Jun 1818 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Jul 1857. He married.

1762. **Jose Felix Nepomuceno TREVINO** (Jose Ignacio, Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Nov 1816 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Feb 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Felix Nepomuceno TREVINO were as follows:

- 2609 i **Francisco TREVINO**, died 19 Mar 1879 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2610 ii **Prudencio TREVINO**. He married.
- + 2611 iii **Higinio TREVINO**, christened 23 Jan 1847 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

1767. **Jose Rafael Hilario TREVINO** (Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Eugenio, Melchor, Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Feb 1802 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 May 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Hilario TREVINO were as follows:

- 2612 i **Jose Vicente TREVINO**, christened 19 Apr 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2613 ii **Porfirio TREVINO**, christened 23 Sep 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2614 iii **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 5 Dec 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1771. **Joseph Ignacio TREVINO** (Joseph Ramon Eugenio, Joseph Eugenio, Melchor, Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Feb 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 May 1822 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Ignacio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 2615 i **Pedro Antonio Serapio TREVINO**, christened 17 Nov 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2616 ii **Jose Leonardo TREVINO**, christened 10 Nov 1827 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2617 iii **Andres TREVINO**. He married on 6 May 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2618 iv **Jose Desiderio Jesus TREVINO**, christened 11 Feb 1832 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2619 v **Jose Francisco Tranquilino TREVINO**, christened 8 Jul 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2620 vi **Jesus Maria Sebastian TREVINO**, christened 22 Jan 1836 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2621 vii **Jose Cenobio Jesus TREVINO**, christened 5 Nov 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1774. **Jose Isidro TREVINO** (Jose Jesus, Joseph Isidro, Antonio, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Jul 1811 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1831 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Isidro TREVINO were as follows:

- 2622 i **Andres Luciano TREVINO**, christened 12 Jan 1833 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2623 ii **Jose Donaciano TREVINO**, born 4 Sep 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Sep 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Jan 1913 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.
- 2624 iii **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 17 Aug 1845 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2625 iv **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 24 Jan 1851 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1786. **Enrique TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro, Santiago, Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 Oct 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Enrique TREVINO were as follows:

- 2626 i **Jose Anastacio TREVINO**, christened 28 Apr 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2627 ii **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 5 Jul 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2628 iii **Jose Sabas TREVINO**, christened 12 Dec 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2629 iv **Jose Prudencio Sostenes TREVINO**, christened 28 Apr 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1789. **Jose Angel TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro, Santiago, Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas,

Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 21 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 13 Nov 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Angel TREVINO were as follows:

2630 i **Jose Antonio TREVINO**, christened 15 Mar 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1790. **Jose Candelario Jesus TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro, Santiago, Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 28 Feb 1821 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Candelario Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

2631 i **Jose Encarnacion Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 1 Apr 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2632 ii **Jose Joaquin Eusebio TREVINO**, christened 20 Aug 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2633 iii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 20 Dec 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1791. **Jose Liberato TREVINO** (Joseph Lazaro, Santiago, Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Jun 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Liberato TREVINO were as follows:

2634 i **Jose Maria TREVINO**, christened 26 Sep 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2635 ii **Jose Jesus TREVINO**, christened 12 Aug 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2636 iii **Enemesio TREVINO**, christened 2 Nov 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1795. **Jose Manuel TREVINO** (Jose Zeferino, Francisco Javier, Francisco Javier, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 16 May 1829 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 11 Sep 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel TREVINO were as follows:

2637 i **Jose Januarío TREVINO**, christened 25 Sep 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2638 ii **Avaristo TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1836 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2639 iii **Tomas TREVINO**, christened 29 Dec 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2640 iv **Teofilo TREVINO**, christened 14 Jan 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1828. **Juan Ignacio GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Ignacio, Ascensio, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Apr 1806 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jun 1828 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

- 2641 i **Jose Albino Jesus GARZA**, christened 2 Apr 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2642 ii **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2643 iii **Jose Angel GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1835 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Sep 1899 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2644 iv **Jose Matias GARZA**, christened 26 Feb 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Aug 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2645 v **Benigno Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 18 Feb 1846 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2646 vi **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 10 Jun 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1872 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1834. **Jose Leon GARZA** (Juan, Joaquin, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 8 Jan 1800 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leon GARZA were as follows:

- 2647 i **Jose Maria Saturnino GARZA**, christened 1 Dec 1801 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Jul 1820 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2648 ii **Juan Jose Wenceslao GARZA**, christened 5 Oct 1807 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2649 iii **Alejandro GARZA**, christened 1 Mar 1810 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2650 iv **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 2 Dec 1816 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2651 v **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1818 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1844. **Jose Cayetano GARZA** (Jose Jesus, Jose Cayetano, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 15 Feb 1801 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 20 Feb 1801 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 26 Aug 1826 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- + 2652 i **Cayetano GARZA**, born 28 Jun 1827 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 30 Nov 1890 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1); (2); (3).
- 2653 ii **Lazaro GARZA**, born about 1832 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 19 Apr 1855 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

1850. **Jose Julian GARZA** (Jose Luis, Jose Maria Ildefonso, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 3 Mar 1828 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 7 Nov 1832 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA were as follows:

- + 2654 i **Jose Pablo GARZA**. He married.
- + 2655 ii **Pedro GARZA**. He married.

1855. **Jose Higinio GARZA** (Jose Sotelo, Vicente Ferrer, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Jan 1811 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Aug 1835 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Higinio GARZA were as follows:

- 2656 i **Jose Gumersindo GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1839 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2657 ii **Gumersindo GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1847 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1871 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1856. **Jose Trinidad Nieves GARZA** (Jose Sotelo, Vicente Ferrer, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Aug 1816 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1837 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 11 May 1849 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 8 Oct 1860 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad Nieves GARZA were as follows:

- 2658 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1850 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad Nieves GARZA were as follows:

- + 2659 i **Jose Trinidad GARZA**, christened 6 Oct 1861 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

1857. **Jose Rafael GARZA** (Juan Joseph Bruno, Vicente Ferrer, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Oct 1813 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 Feb 1836 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 1 Oct 1852 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 2660 i **Amacio GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1857 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2661 ii **Dionisio GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1857 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1859. **Mateo GARZA** (Joseph Miguel, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 21 Sep 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 22 Sep 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died aft 1878. He married on 6 Feb 1827 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Mateo GARZA were as follows:

- 2662 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, born 1830; christened 7 Feb 1830 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2663 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**, born 16 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 18 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1878 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- 2664 iii **Jose Demetrio GARZA**, christened 28 Jul 1838 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas,

- Mexico.
 2665 iv **Marselio GARZA**, christened 13 Oct 1847 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1864. **Bartolome GARZA** (Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 23 Aug 1800 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Aug 1800 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died Jan 1872 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1828 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 21 Jul 1846 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Bartolome GARZA were as follows:

- 2666 i **Juan Jose Jesis GARZA**, christened 23 Oct 1828 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2667 ii **Jose Blas Maria GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1834 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 28 Oct 1864 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 2668 iii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1837 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
 2669 iv **Jose Alenojenez GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1839 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2670 v **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1842 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2671 vi **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1844 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1865. **Antonio Eulogio GARZA** (Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born Mar 1803 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened Mar 1803 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) in Jul 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 8 Jun 1848 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Eulogio GARZA were as follows:

- + 2672 i **Jose Bonifacio GARZA**, christened 17 May 1849 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

1866. **Jose Andres GARZA** (Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 28 Nov 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 1 Dec 1805 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died before 1882 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 6 May 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 26 Apr 1843 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 2673 i **Jose Nicario Placido GARZA**, born 11 Oct 1841 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 13 Oct 1841 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried 17 Oct 1841 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 2674 i **Jose Eleuterio GARZA**, buried 1 Aug 1845 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2675 ii **Jose Eleuterio GARZA**, born 4 Apr 1849 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried 1 Aug 1849 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2676 iii **Jose Eleuterio GARZA**, born 30 May 1850 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 2 Jun 1850 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 2677 iv **Jose Eleuterio GARZA**, born 25 Mar 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 1 Mar 1912 in Monterrey,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2678 v **Alberto GARZA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2679 vi **Fulgencio GARZA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2680 vii **Epigmenio GARZA**, born in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1867. **Esmeregildo GARZA** (Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 20 Apr 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 23 Apr 1808 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 21 May 1873 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1832 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Esmeregildo GARZA were as follows:

- 2681 i **Jose Adolfo GARZA**, christened 11 May 1838 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2682 ii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 22 Apr 1842 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1869. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Jose Candido, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 1 Oct 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 9 May 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2683 i **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 7 Jun 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2684 ii **Jose Alvino GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2685 iii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2686 iv **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 20 May 1863 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 24 Feb 1868 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1870. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Jose Candido, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 2687 i **Simon GARZA**. He married.
- 2688 ii **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1845 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2689 iii **Urbano GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2690 iv **Blas GARZA**. He married on 15 May 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2691 v **Antonio GARZA**. He married on 7 Nov 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1871. **Urbano GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Jose Candido, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Feb 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

Children of Urbano GARZA were as follows:

- 2692 i **Jose Refugio GARZA**, christened 21 Dec 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Aug 1849 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2693 ii **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 17 May 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2694 iii **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1835 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2695 iv **Felix GARZA**. He married on 18 Feb 1860 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2696 v **Octaviano GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Sep 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2697 vi **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1877. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Pedro, Nicolas Eusebio, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 10 Feb 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 2698 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 16 Mar 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1879. **Jose Benito GARZA** (Jose Pedro, Nicolas Eusebio, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 15 Nov 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Benito GARZA were as follows:

- 2699 i **Jose Santos GARZA**, christened 3 Nov 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1880. **Agapito GARZA** (Jose Pedro, Nicolas Eusebio, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Jun 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Agapito GARZA were as follows:

- 2700 i **Jose Carlos GARZA**, christened 6 Nov 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jun 1861 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2701 ii **Juan GARZA**. He married on 30 Sep 1864 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1881. **Jose Valentin GARZA** (Pedro, Jose Pablo, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born about 1776. He married on 7 Nov 1801 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Valentin GARZA were as follows:

- 2702 i **Jose Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 29 Mar 1812 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2703 ii **Felix GARZA**. He married.

1882. **Jose Antonio Patricio GARZA** (Pedro, Jose Pablo, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Jan 1781 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Patricio GARZA were as follows:

- 2704 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1803 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1884. **Juan Joseph GARZA** (Pedro, Jose Pablo, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Mar 1791 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1824 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph GARZA were as follows:

- 2705 i **Agustin GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1825 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 May 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1886. **Juan Bautista GARZA MOYA** (Jose, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Mar 1775 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1793 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- + 2706 i **Ignacio GARZA**. He married.

1888. **Jose Manuel GARZA MOYA** (Jose, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2) on 24 Jun 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- 2707 i **Nicolas GARZA**. He married on 1 Aug 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2708 ii **Casimiro GARZA**. He married.
- 2709 iii **Jose Nicolas GARZA MOYA**. He married.
- 2710 iv **Jose Domingo GARZA MOYA**, christened 21 May 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1847 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA MOYA were as follows:

- 2711 i **Jose Ventura GARZA MOYA**, christened 17 Jul 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2712 ii **Jose Severo GARZA MOYA**, christened 5 Feb 1836 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1895. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Jose Felipe, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro,

Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 2713 i **Antonio Anastacio GARZA**, christened 25 Jan 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2714 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married.
- 2715 iii **Marcelino GARZA**. He married on 1 May 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1896. **Fabian GARZA** (Jose Felipe, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 1 Dec 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Fabian GARZA were as follows:

- 2716 i **Jose Cruz GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1897. **Jose Ignacio GARZA** (Jose Felipe, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

- 2717 i **Jose Luis Caralampio GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1898. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Felipe, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 2718 i **Jose Antonio Hilario GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Nov 1848 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2719 ii **Jose Luz GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2720 iii **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1831 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2721 iv **Prisciliano GARZA**. He married on 15 Feb 1860 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1899. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Jose Felipe, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 4 Apr 1826 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 2722 i **Antonio Norberto GARZA**, christened 11 Jun 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2723 ii **Alejo GARZA**, christened 22 Jul 1828 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2724 iii **Jose Marcos MOYA**, christened 28 Apr 1833 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1902. **Jose Marcelino GARZA** (Juan Jose, Juan Joseph, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Mar 1783 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1814 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcelino GARZA were as follows:

- 2725 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2726 ii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 4 Jan 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1903. **Jose Pablo GARZA** (Jose Francisco Antonio, Jose Salvador, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 25 Apr 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 11 May 1803 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA were as follows:

- + 2727 i **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2728 ii **Jose Hilario GARZA**, christened 21 Jan 1815 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 9 Oct 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2729 iii **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, died 26 Feb 1824 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1904. **Jose Andres GARZA** (Joseph Gregorio, Joseph Antonio, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 31 Dec 1809 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1841 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 2730 i **Jose Hermenegildo GARZA**, christened 16 Apr 1842 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2731 ii **Jose Alvino GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1851 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1913. **Domingo GARZA** (Blas Maria, Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 23 Oct 1837 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 1 Jul 1841 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Domingo GARZA were as follows:

- 2732 i **Jesus Crispin GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Domingo GARZA were as follows:

- 2733 i **Dionisio GARZA**, christened 19 Apr 1853 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2734 ii **Jose Domingo GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1855 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1915. **Jose Rafael GARZA** (Jose Miguel, Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 Nov 1821 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 2735 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1829 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Nov 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2736 ii **Agapito GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1916. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Miguel, Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Jul 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2737 i **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 31 Jul 1823 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2738 ii **Jose Antonio Lucas GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 10 Mar 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2739 iii **Lucas GARZA**. He married on 24 Feb 1851 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2740 iv **Antonio Rafael GARZA**, christened 24 Jun 1831 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1 Mar 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2741 v **Jose Rafael GARZA**, died 10 Mar 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2742 vi **Rafael GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1834 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Jun 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2743 vii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1917. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Jose Miguel, Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 19 Nov 1840 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2744 i **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 26 Dec 1842 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1918. **Jose Nicolas GARZA** (Jose Miguel, Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1807; died 12 Mar 1849 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Oct 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 23 Nov 1837 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA were as follows:

- 2745 i **Jose Cecilio GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2746 ii **Jesus GARZA**. He married.

1919. **Jose Miguel GARZA** (Jose Miguel, Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Jul 1809 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Mar 1835 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Miguel GARZA were as follows:

- 2747 i **Silverio GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1920. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 24 Aug 1866 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2748 i **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, christened 12 Dec 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2749 ii **Jose Melchor GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1835 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2750 iii **Jose Alvino GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1840 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2751 iv **Jose Esteban GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2752 v **Jose Trinidad Jesus GARZA**, christened 2 Jan 1851 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 28 Mar 1851 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2753 vi **Jose Felipe Jesus GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 12 May 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1921. **Jose Luis GARZA** (Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Nov 1828 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 2754 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2755 ii **Jose Manuel Higinio GARZA**, christened 26 Jan 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2756 iii **Jose Catarino GARZA**, died 12 Oct 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1922. **Jose Guadalupe GARZA** (Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 2 Oct 1817 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 2757 i **Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 23 Jun 1821 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2758 ii **Jose Antonio Fermin GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1822 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 26 Jul 1846 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2759 iii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 28 Dec 1825 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 2760 iv **Jose Agapito GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1833 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- + 2761 v **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 12 May 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2762 vi **Jose Benito GARZA**, christened 24 Mar 1841 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 25 Nov 1869 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2763 vii **Jose Cecilio GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1844 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2764 viii **Paulino GARZA**. He married.

1925. **Jose Saturnino GARZA** (Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Dec 1813 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 29 Apr 1840 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Saturnino GARZA were as follows:

- 2765 i **Jose Mauricio GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2766 ii **Jose Antonio Jesus GARZA**, christened 14 May 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 15 May 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2767 iii **Felix GARZA**, died 22 Jan 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2768 iv **Jose Nemesio GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1875 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2769 v **Lucas GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1861 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2770 vi **Jose Esteban GARZA**, christened 11 Aug 1864 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 29 Nov 1884 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1927. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Jose Antonio Simon, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Apr 1808 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Jul 1830 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2771 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 27 Jun 1840 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1928. **Jose Vicente GARZA** (Jose Antonio Simon, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 10 Apr 1808 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 20 Oct 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- 2772 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 20 Dec 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2773 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2774 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1931. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Antonio Simon, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 22 Jan 1826 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2775 i **Jose Cosme Damian GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1833 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 2776 ii **Jose Cornelio Ramon GARZA**, christened 19 Sep 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 2777 iii **Jose Andres GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1933. **Jose Nemesio GARZA** (Jose Pioquinto, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 20 May 1822 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 13 Feb 1832 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nemesio GARZA were as follows:

- + 2778 i **Francisco GARZA**. He married.

1934. **Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA** (Jose Alvino, Joseph Cayetano, Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Mar 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Feb 1819 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Agapito GARZA were as follows:

- 2779 i **Jose Hilario GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2780 ii **Jose Maria Adriano GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1827 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1935. **Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA** (Jose Alvino, Joseph Cayetano, Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Nov 1803 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1825 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Teodoro Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2781 i **Jose Geronimo GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2782 ii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1829 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2783 iii **Juan Dios GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2784 iv **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 10 Mar 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2785 v **Florencio GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1938. **Rafael Jose Espiridion GARZA** (Jose Rafael Jesus, Jose Antonio Trinidad, Buenaventura Cayetano, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Dec 1819 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jan 1840 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael Jose Espiridion GARZA were as follows:

- 2786 i **Amadeo GARZA**, christened 13 Nov 1842 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2787 ii **Evaristo GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2788 iii **Alejo GARZA**, christened 19 Jul 1846 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2789 iv **Francisco GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1849 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1951. **Jose Candido GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Juan Francisco, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Dec 1808 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1833 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Candido GARZA were as follows:

- 2790 i **Jose Catarino GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1836 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2791 ii **Jose Alvino GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1841 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2792 iii **Julian GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1844 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1952. **Jose Julian GARZA** (Joseph Prudencio, Joseph Antonio, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Apr 1802 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 2793 i **Guillermo GARZA**, born 1813. He married on 9 Oct 1832 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 2794 ii **Jose GARZA**, died 12 Feb 1807 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1960. **Juan Antonio Hilario GARZA** (Juan Francisco Placido, Juan Antonio, Jose Florencio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Jan 1792 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio Hilario GARZA were as follows:

- 2795 i **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 8 Jul 1827 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2796 ii **Jose Angel GARZA**, christened 3 Oct 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2797 iii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1832 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1962. **Rafael GARZA** (Juan Joseph, Joseph Antonio, Leonicio, Juan, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 May 1828 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 2798 i **Jose Antonio GARZA**, died 18 Jul 1828 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

1966. **Jose Maria Trinidad GARZA** (Joseph Maria, Jose Joaquin, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Jul 1798 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Sep 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Trinidad GARZA were as follows:

- + 2799 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2800 ii **Juan Ignacio GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1845 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1969. **Jose Clemente GARZA** (Joseph Angel, Jose Joaquin, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Dec 1794 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jan 1817 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Clemente GARZA were as follows:

- 2801 i **Juan GARZA**. He married on 9 Jan 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2802 ii **Gabriel GARZA**. He married on 30 Apr 1851 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2803 iii **Jesus GARZA**. He married on 21 Jun 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2804 iv **Sebastian GARZA**. He married on 24 Dec 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2805 v **Antonio GARZA**. He married on 15 Nov 1862 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1978. **Jose Rafael GARZA** (Jose Luis, Pedro Joseph, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Jul 1819 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- + 2806 i **Luis GARZA**, born 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Nov 1900 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

- 2807 ii **Bruno Felipe GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1983. **Jose Manuel GARZA** (Jose Tomas, Joseph Francisco, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 May 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 9 Jan 1808 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 12 Oct 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 2808 i **Jose Eulalio Faustino GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2809 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 13 May 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2810 iii **Jose Tomas Eutimio GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2811 iv **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 10 May 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2812 v **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 10 May 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA were as follows:

- 2813 i **Jose Nicolas Barbaro GARZA**, christened 6 Dec 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 29 Dec 1879 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1985. **Pedro GARZA** (Jose Tomas, Joseph Francisco, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 25 May 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 2814 i **Jose Silvano Trinidad GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2815 ii **Jose Sabino Silvestre GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1822 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2816 iii **Jose Toribio GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2817 iv **Jose Timoteo GARZA**, christened 22 Aug 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2818 v **Pedro Jose Alcantar GARZA**, christened 26 Oct 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1986. **Jose Simon GARZA** (Jose Tomas, Joseph Francisco, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Nov 1798 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1817 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 29 Feb 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Simon GARZA were as follows:

- 2819 i **Jose Ambrosio GARZA**, christened 10 Dec 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2820 ii **Juan Jose Refugio GARZA**, christened 1 Jan 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Simon GARZA were as follows:

2821 i **Jose Pablo GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1989. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Alejandro, Joseph Francisco, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Aug 1796 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Jun 1823 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1993. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Jose Salvador, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Oct 1804 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 May 1824 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

+ 2823 i **Felix GARZA**, christened 22 Nov 1832 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1994. **Jose Angel Ramon GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Jose Salvador, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Feb 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Angel Ramon GARZA were as follows:

+ 2824 i **Catarino GARZA**, christened 7 May 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1995. **Jose Adriano GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 20 Mar 1850 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1818 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Adriano GARZA were as follows:

+ 2825 i **Francisco GARZA**, christened 9 Oct 1831 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
 2826 ii **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1833 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 2827 iii **Juan Francisco GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1835 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
 + 2828 iv **Jose Eugenio GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1837 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

1996. **Jose Ramon GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Apr 1797 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 23 Mar 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1822 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA were as follows:

2829 i **Jose Pablo GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1827 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 26 Jun 1827 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2003. **Jose Rafael Dario GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Dec 1802 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Aug 1844 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Sep 1825 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael Dario GARZA were as follows:

- 2830 i **Juan Jose GARZA**, died 5 Apr 1830 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2831 ii **Jose Bonifacio GARZA**, christened 23 May 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2832 iii **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 30 Apr 1837 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2833 iv **Jose Nicolas GARZA**, christened 20 Sep 1839 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2834 v **Candelario GARZA**. He married on 27 Nov 1869 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2004. **Jose Joaquin GARZA** (Pedro Jose, Jose Justo, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Aug 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Joaquin GARZA were as follows:

- 2835 i **Jose Julian Francisco GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1825 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2836 ii **Joaquin Severo GARZA**, christened 9 Nov 1838 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2017. **Juan Antonio MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Julian, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 20 Aug 1806 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Antonio MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 2837 i **Jose Cayetano MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Sep 1809 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2838 ii **Jose Maria Ambrosio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Dec 1811 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2839 iii **Jose Antonio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 27 Aug 1815 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2840 iv **Jose Mariano Jesus MONTEMAYOR**, christened 20 Dec 1816 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2841 v **Marcelo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 25 Feb 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2842 vi **Juan Cruz MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Dec 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2018. **Nicolas MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Sep 1787 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Nicolas MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 2843 i **Jose Martin MONTEMAYOR**, born 20 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon,

- 2844 ii Mexico; christened 28 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married. **Jose Angeles MONTEMAYOR**, born 2 Aug 1815 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Jan 1843.
- 2845 iii **Valentin Jesus MONTEMAYOR**, born 14 Feb 1818 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2846 iv **Jose Andres MONTEMAYOR**, born 2 Nov 1820 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 19 Dec 1830.
- + 2847 v **Jose Claro MONTEMAYOR**, born 11 Aug 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Aug 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 28 May 1916 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2848 vi **Jose Vital MONTEMAYOR**, born 28 Apr 1831 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 5 Dec 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2029. **Pedro MONTEMAYOR** (Joseph Felipe Neri, Juan Eligio, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jan 1832 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 2849 i **Jose Nicolas MONTEMAYOR**, christened 11 Sep 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Sep 1897 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2850 ii **Jose Jesus Maria MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Nov 1835 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2851 iii **Jose Longinos Raymundo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 17 Mar 1843 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2852 iv **Jose Demetrio Jesus MONTEMAYOR**, christened 24 Dec 1844 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2853 v **Jose Manuel MONTEMAYOR**, christened 4 Dec 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2854 vi **Jose Bonifacio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 6 Jun 1852 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2855 vii **Silverio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 21 Jun 1857 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2038. **Jose Julian GARZA** (Jose Fabian, Joseph Victoriano, Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Feb 1799 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 May 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 2856 i **Ramon Tomas GARZA**, christened 30 Sep 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Nov 1827 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2857 ii **Juan Crisostomo GARZA**, christened 11 Dec 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2858 iii **Julian GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1843 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2859 iv **Hipolito GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1844 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2043. **Jose Maria Vicente GARZA** (Jose Maria, Joseph Victoriano, Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 9 May 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 May 1812 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1899 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Sep 1831 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 30 Jun 1847 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- + 2860 i **Paulino GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2044. **Jose Guadalupe GARZA** (Jose Maria, Joseph Victoriano, Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Dec 1814 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Aug 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 2861 i **Zacarias GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1838 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1878 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2862 ii **Jose Macario GARZA**, christened 13 Mar 1841 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 31 Dec 1846 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2863 iii **Jose Marcelo Jesus GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1843 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 14 Dec 1846 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2045. **Jose Rafael GARZA** (Joseph Antonio Doroteo, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Oct 1790 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Sep 1820 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 2864 i **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 23 Mar 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2047. **Tomas GARZA** (Joseph Antonio Doroteo, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 15 Jan 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- 2865 i **Jose Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1840 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2048. **Francisco GARZA** (Joseph Antonio Doroteo, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 6 Feb 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 2866 i **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2867 ii **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2055. **Jose Guadalupe GARZA** (Jose Atilano, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Dec 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Oct 1825 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 2868 i **Jose Narciso GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2869 ii **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2064. **Jose Agustin GARZA** (Jose Matias, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Oct 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jul 1826 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agustin GARZA were as follows:

- 2870 i **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2871 ii **Jose Nazario GARZA**, christened 12 Oct 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2872 iii **Crescencio GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1834 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2873 iv **Jose Agustin GARZA**, christened 4 Sep 1835 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2874 v **Eugenio GARZA**, christened 4 Apr 1837 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2875 vi **Jose Telesforo GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2876 vii **Abraham GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2068. **Jose Francisco Dario GARZA** (Jose Francisco Teodoro, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Feb 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 May 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Dario GARZA were as follows:

- 2877 i **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1840 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2878 ii **Manuel Jesus GARZA**, christened 13 Jan 1846 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2879 iii **Manuel GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1850 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2880 iv **Jose Francisco Otero GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1853 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2881 v **Francisco Sotero GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2882 vi **Merced Jesus GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2071. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Marcelo, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Apr 1807 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 21 Jun 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 4 May 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2883 i **Jose Timoteo GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1829 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2076. **Jose Gregorio GARZA** (Juan, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Jul 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Gregorio GARZA were as follows:

- 2884 i **Jose Ignacio GARZA**, christened 3 Aug 1831 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2885 ii **Jose Cayetano GARZA**, christened 10 Aug 1832 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2886 iii **Dionisio GARZA**, christened 10 Apr 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2887 iv **Guadalupe Luciano GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1845 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2087. **Jose Julian GARZA** (Jose Miguel, Juan Jose, Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Dec 1805 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Nov 1827 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Julian GARZA were as follows:

- 2888 i **Jose Gorgonio Jesus GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1828 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2889 ii **Jose Silvestre Jesus GARZA**, christened 8 Jan 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2890 iii **Guillermo GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2891 iv **Rafael GARZA**, christened 25 Oct 1843 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2892 v **Jose Maria Jesus GARZA**, christened 22 Jul 1848 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2089. **Clemente GARZA** (Jose Santiago, Juan Jose, Jose Manuel, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Dec 1831 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1872 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Clemente GARZA were as follows:

- 2893 i **Jose Camilo GARZA**, christened 12 Nov 1886 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2894 ii **Jose Anastacio GARZA**, christened 28 Jan 1893 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2099. **Jose Zacarias GARZA** (Jose Maria, Joseph Alejandro, Jose Antonio, Manuel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1813. He married on 20 Jun 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Zacarias GARZA were as follows:

- 2895 i **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 17 Nov 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2896 ii **Pedro GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2100. **Jose Facundo GARZA** (Jose Maria, Joseph Alejandro, Jose Antonio, Manuel, Lazaro,

Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Nov 1817 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Jan 1856 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Facundo GARZA were as follows:

- 2897 i **Juan GARZA**, christened 1 Jun 1859 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2898 ii **Cesario GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2899 iii **Mateo GARZA**, christened 21 Sep 1866 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2900 iv **Jose Serapio GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1870 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2101. **Jesus GARZA** (Jose Salvador, Pedro Joseph, Jose Santiago, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 Aug 1843 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 2901 i **Jesus GARZA**. He married on 26 Feb 1865 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2902 ii **Francisco GARZA**. He married on 22 Jul 1877 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2111. **Jose Ramon GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Jose Jesus, Bartolome, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Mar 1835 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 May 1860 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 2903 i **Luis GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1863 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2114. **Jose Eugenio GARZA** (Jose Anselmo, Jose Maria, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 7 Jan 1812 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 11 Jan 1812 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 6 Aug 1829 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Jose Eugenio GARZA were as follows:

- 2904 i **Perfecto GARZA**. He married on 11 Feb 1861 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

2127. **Victor GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Jose Ramon, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Victor GARZA were as follows:

- + 2905 i **Remedios GARZA**. He married.
- 2906 ii **Nicasio GARZA**, born about 1870 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 21 Dec 1894 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.

2134. **Francisco GARZA** (Juan Jose, Juan Jose, Joseph Manuel, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1833. He married on 24 Aug 1868 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 2907 i **Daniel GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1869 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2908 ii **Jose Alonso Maria GARZA**, christened 23 Nov 1873 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2136. **Clemente GARZA** (Juan Jose, Juan Jose, Joseph Manuel, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1839. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1861 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Nov 1868 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Clemente GARZA were as follows:

- 2909 i **Jose Cipriano Concepcion GARZA**, christened 7 Oct 1871 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2910 ii **Jose Catarino GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1877 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2911 iii **Hipolito GARZA**, christened 16 Aug 1880 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2912 iv **Delfino GARZA**, born 18 Dec 1882 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Dec 1882 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2138. **Juan GARZA** (Juan Antonio, Joseph Tomas, Juan Antonio, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married (1) on 4 Sep 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 Sep 1840 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

- 2913 i **Jose Donaciano GARZA**. He married.
- 2914 ii **Manuel GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1848 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2915 iii **Jesus GARZA**, born 1852. He married on 10 Nov 1878 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2916 iv **Policarpo Adolfo GARZA CAVAZOS**, christened 31 Jan 1858 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2142. **Jose Antonio Teodosio GARZA** (Jose Antonio Urbano, Jose Ramon, Pedro Tadeo, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 25 Mar 1806 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Apr 1806 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Aug 1882 in Juarez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1834 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Teodosio GARZA were as follows:

- 2917 i **Victor GARZA**.
- 2918 ii **Desiderio GARZA**.
- 2919 iii **Antonio GARZA**.
- 2920 iv **Felipe GARZA**.
- 2921 v **Cayetano GARZA**.
- 2922 vi **Pedro GARZA**.
- 2923 vii **Francisco GARZA**.

2145. **Felipe GARZA** (Prudencio, Juan Alejo, Jose Blas, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Aug 1860 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1883 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Felipe GARZA were as follows:

- 2924 i **Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 18 Jul 1885 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2925 ii **Jose Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 28 Feb 1890 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2926 iii **Jose Santos GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1893 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2927 iv **Cleto GARZA**, born 15 Apr 1896 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Oct 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2928 v **Jose Domingo GARZA**, born 20 Feb 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Mar 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2149. **Antonio GARZA** (Juan Angel, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 18 Feb 1833 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 2929 i **Geronimo GARZA**. He married on 4 Jul 1866 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2152. **Jose Nicolas GARZA** (Jose Lazaro, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 31 Dec 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas GARZA were as follows:

- 2930 i **Felipe Jesus GARZA**, died 26 Feb 1843 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2931 ii **Victoriano GARZA**, died 7 Apr 1857 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2932 iii **Pedro GARZA**. He married on 20 Nov 1875 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2933 iv **Jose Adriano GARZA**. He married on 20 Jul 1878 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2155. **Jose Basilio GARZA** (Jose Lazaro, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Jun 1830 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Basilio GARZA were as follows:

- 2934 i **Francisco GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Feb 1877 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2935 ii **Epitacio GARZA**. He married on 13 May 1880 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2936 iii **Jose Bonifacio GARZA**, christened 23 May 1857 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 11 Mar 1859 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2937 iv **Anselmo GARZA**, christened 21 May 1866 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2938 v **Gregorio GARZA**, christened 1 Apr 1870 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2157. **Jose Maria Angeles GARZA** (Jose Bernardo Jesus, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin,

Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Aug 1818 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 2 Nov 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria Angeles GARZA were as follows:

- 2939 i **Ildefonso GARZA**. He married on 17 Aug 1868 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2940 ii **Jose Maria GARZA**. He married on 23 Aug 1871 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2161. **Severo Cecilio GARZA** (Jose Bernardo Jesus, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Feb 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married in 1847.

Children of Severo Cecilio GARZA were as follows:

- 2941 i **Lucio GARZA**, christened 5 Jan 1854 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2942 ii **Urbano GARZA**, christened 2 Jun 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2943 iii **Viviano GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1856 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2162. **Jose Merced GARZA** (Jose Bernardo Jesus, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Oct 1862 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Merced GARZA were as follows:

- + 2944 i **Inocencio GARZA**. He married.

2165. **Jose Francisco Lazaro GARZA** (Jose Marcelino, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Dec 1805 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Francisco Lazaro GARZA were as follows:

- 2945 i **Jose Macario Jesus GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1832 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2946 ii **Jose Valentin GARZA**, christened 22 Feb 1834 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2947 iii **Jose Anastacio Ramon GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1836 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2948 iv **Jose Rumoldo GARZA**, christened 17 Feb 1838 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2949 v **Jose Eligio Jesus GARZA**, christened 5 Dec 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2950 vi **Jose Alvino GARZA**, christened 9 Mar 1845 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2166. **Jose Bernardo GARZA** (Jose Marcelino, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Aug 1807 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 17 Nov 1830 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Nov 1839 in

Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Bernardo GARZA were as follows:

- + 2951 i **Jose Placido GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1832 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Bernardo GARZA were as follows:

- 2952 i **Jose Bernardo GARZA**, christened 30 Aug 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2953 ii **Jose Ines GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1843 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2954 iii **Cecilio GARZA**, christened 21 Nov 1846 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2955 iv **Jose Nestor GARZA**, christened 6 Mar 1848 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2167. **Silverio GARZA** (Jose Marcelino, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 May 1809 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 27 Jan 1845 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1833 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Silverio GARZA were as follows:

- 2956 i **Jose Ramon GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1838 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jan 1862 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2957 ii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1840 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 May 1865 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2958 iii **Narciso GARZA**. He married on 19 Jun 1869 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2959 iv **Jesus GARZA**, born about 1866 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2173. **Jose Esteban GARZA** (Joseph Francisco Geraldo, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 8 Sep 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Sep 1812 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jun 1833 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Esteban GARZA were as follows:

- + 2960 i **Jose Luciano GARZA**, christened 20 Jan 1839 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Apr 1903 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 15 Apr 1903 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2961 ii **Jose Eusebio GARZA**, christened 15 Mar 1841 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2962 iii **Jose Victor GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1849 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2963 iv **Jose Indalecio GARZA**, christened 22 May 1852 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2964 v **Jose Eusebio GARZA**, christened 26 Jun 1862 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2175. **Jose Guadalupe GARZA** (Joseph Francisco Geraldo, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph

Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 2 Dec 1818 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 May 1849 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; buried in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 May 1842 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

- 2965 i **Jose Policarpo GARZA**, christened 6 Feb 1844 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2966 ii **Lorenzo GARZA**. He married on 26 Apr 1876 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2967 iii **Fabian Jesus GARZA**, christened 27 Jan 1856 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2968 iv **Jesus GARZA**, born 7 Jan 1858 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Jan 1858 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2969 v **Jose Regino GARZA**, born 7 Sep 1861 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Sep 1861 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2970 vi **Feliciano Rafael GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1863 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2184. **Enrique GARZA** (Jose Domingo Esteban, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Jan 1860 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Enrique GARZA were as follows:

- 2971 i **Abundio GARZA**, christened 15 Jul 1866 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2972 ii **Lorenzo GARZA**, christened 15 Aug 1874 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2191. **Jose Mariano Andres GARZA** (Jose Vicente, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Feb 1852 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Mariano Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 2973 i **Jines Jesus GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1853 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2195. **Jose Lucio GARZA** (Jose Vicente, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Dec 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Feb 1867 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Lucio GARZA were as follows:

- 2974 i **Jose Esteban GARZA**, christened 11 Aug 1873 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2975 ii **Deodoro GARZA**, born 3 May 1878 in Cienega de Flores, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2976 iii **Anselmo GARZA**, born about 1884. He married on 2 Jun 1907 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2214. **Jose Rafael GARZA** (Zeferino, Juan Bautista, Joseph Avito, Pablo, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Apr 1843 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 25 Feb 1878 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA were as follows:

2977 i **Jose Arturo Ernesto GARZA**, christened 11 Jan 1879 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2217. **Jose Florencio GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Feb 1846 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Florencio GARZA were as follows:

2978 i **Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 3 Sep 1846 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2979 ii **Jose Florencio GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1852 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 24 Oct 1852 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2980 iii **Jose Blas GARZA**, christened 10 Feb 1858 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2220. **Jose Marcial GARZA** (Jose Basilio, Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Jul 1828 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 10 Jul 1848 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Marcial GARZA were as follows:

+ 2981 i **Jose Rosalio GARZA**, christened 4 Sep 1858 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
 2982 ii **Jose Patricio GARZA**, christened 25 Mar 1863 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2983 iii **Marin GARZA**.
 2984 iv **Jesus GARZA**.

2222. **Jose Paz GARZA** (Jose Basilio, Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 18 Apr 1864 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Paz GARZA were as follows:

2985 i **Jose GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1878 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2223. **Jose Pedro GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Jan 1829 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1861 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pedro GARZA were as follows:

2986 i **Jose Matias Rafael GARZA**, christened 27 Feb 1862 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2987 ii **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1864 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2988 iii **Cirilo GARZA**, christened 16 Jul 1867 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 2989 iv **Eusebio GARZA**, christened 22 Sep 1871 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2230. **Juan Nepomuceno GARZA FALCON** (Marcos, Joseph Antonio, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Oct 1798 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1818 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 2990 i **Jose Pablo Ramon GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1819 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2991 ii **Jose Juan Bautista GARZA**, christened 5 Jul 1828 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 2992 iii **Jose Clemente GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1832 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Sep 1867 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2234. **Jose Rosario GARZA** (Jose Nicolas Tolentino, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 31 Aug 1839 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rosario GARZA were as follows:

- 2993 i **Andres GARZA**. He married on 25 May 1878 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2236. **Jose Guadalupe Pilar GARZA** (Jose Elias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Oct 1812 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Jun 1845 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe Pilar GARZA were as follows:

- 2994 i **Procopio GARZA**, christened 10 Jul 1853 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2238. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Jan 1801 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Jun 1822 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 2995 i **Jose Dario GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1826 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 2996 ii **Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1831 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2997 iii **Santiago GARZA**, christened 1 Aug 1833 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 2998 iv **Matias Jesus GARZA**, christened 4 Oct 1835 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 2999 v **Jose Donaciano GARZA**, christened 9 Sep 1838 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3000 vi **Jose Maria GARZA**, born about 1843. He married.

2239. **Jose Pablo GARZA** (Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Jan 1815 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA were as follows:

- + 3001 i **Matias GARZA**, born about 1849. He married.
- 3002 ii **Eleuterio GARZA**, christened 14 Mar 1858 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3003 iii **Emeterio GARZA**, born about 1860. He married on 8 Feb 1889 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3004 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1860 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2241. **Jose Fermin GARZA** (Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Oct 1816 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1837 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Fermin GARZA were as follows:

- 3005 i **Jose Mauricio GARZA**, christened 24 Sep 1843 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3006 ii **Jose Librado GARZA**, christened 25 Sep 1843 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3007 iii **Antonio GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1849 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2247. **Macedonio GARZA** (Jose Santiago, Jose Francisco, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1809. He married in 1832.

Children of Macedonio GARZA were as follows:

- 3008 i **Dionisio GARZA**, born 1846. He married on 27 Aug 1871.
- + 3009 ii **Simon GARZA**. He married.

2257. **Luis Antonio GARZA FALCON** (Jose Nepomuceno, Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 29 Apr 1834 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Luis Antonio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 3010 i **Nicanor GARZA FALCON**, born Jan 1841 in Santa Rosalia, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3011 ii **Fabian FALCON**, born Jan 1847 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Jul 1906 in DeWitt County, Texas. He married (1); (2).

2259. **Jose Eugenio GARZA FALCON** (Jose Manuel, Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Nov 1810 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 5 Sep 1832 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eugenio GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- + 3012 i **Jose Antonio FALCON**, christened 18 Sep 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 3013 ii **Juan Encarnacion FALCON**, christened 29 Jan 1844 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3014 iii **Jose Juan FALCON**. He married on 10 Apr 1866 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2269. **Juan FALCON** (Jose Maximo, Antonio, Jose Joaquin Benito, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1839; died about 1890. He married.

Children of Juan FALCON were as follows:

- + 3015 i **Vidal FALCON**, born 28 Apr 1887 in Mexico; died 18 Jan 1970 in Houston,

- Harris County, Texas. He married.
3016 ii **Pablo FALCON**, born about 1889 in Mexico; died 16 Oct 1936 in San Perlita, Willacy County, Texas.

2273. **Pablo GARZA FALCON** (Juan Bautista, Jose Maria, Jose Joaquin, Juan Antonio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 26 May 1838 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pablo GARZA FALCON were as follows:

- 3017 i **Jose Pablo GARZA FALCON**, christened 6 Mar 1840 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3018 ii **Jose David GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1841 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3019 iii **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 19 Dec 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2276. **Jose Vicente GARZA** (Jose Froylan, Joseph Mariano Bautista, Juan Diego, Juan Alonso, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Apr 1832 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Mar 1855 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Vicente GARZA were as follows:

- 3020 i **Jose Manuel GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1870 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3021 ii **Juan Jose GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1873 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2284. **Jose Andres GARZA** (Jose Maria Salome, Jose Gregorio Buenaventura, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 15 Nov 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 3022 i **Jose Cristobal GARZA**, christened 31 Jul 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3023 ii **Jesus GARZA**, christened 11 Jul 1844 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3024 iii **Tiburcio Valeriano GARZA**, christened 23 Apr 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2289. **Mariano GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 18 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Mariano GARZA were as follows:

- 3025 i **Jose Miguel GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1833 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3026 ii **Jose Dionisio GARZA**, christened 9 Apr 1834 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3027 iii **Jose Hermenegildo GARZA**, christened 14 Apr 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3028 iv **Jose Emiliano GARZA**, christened 9 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3029 v **Tomas GARZA**, christened 30 Dec 1845 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2290. **Jose Ildelfonso GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Feb 1813 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1838 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Ildelfonso GARZA were as follows:

- 3030 i **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Jul 1839 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3031 ii **Jose Viviana GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3032 iii **Jose Ambrosio GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3033 iv **Zacarias GARZA**, christened 8 Nov 1843 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2292. **Andres GARZA** (Juan Angel, Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 Apr 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Andres GARZA were as follows:

- 3034 i **Julio Maria GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1840 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2302. **Jose Bernardino Jesus GARZA** (Jose Jesus, Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 May 1806 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 21 Jul 1830 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Bernardino Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 3035 i **Jose Tiburcio GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1841 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2303. **Rafael GARZA** (Jose Jesus, Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 9 Jun 1832 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 3036 i **Jesus Maria GARZA**, christened 16 Jan 1835 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3037 ii **Felipe GARZA**, christened 29 May 1837 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2304. **Juan Jose GARZA** (Jose Jesus, Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1846 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose GARZA were as follows:

- 3038 i **Jose Refugio GARZA**, christened 6 Jul 1851 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3039 ii **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 28 Nov 1856 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3040 iii **Jose Mauricio GARZA**, christened 23 Sep 1858 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3041 iv **Juan Banta GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1859 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3042 v **Jose Mauro GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1860 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3043 vi **Jose Luis GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1862 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2305. **Jose Manuel GARZA** (Jose Jesus, Antonio Margil, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel,

Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Feb 1816 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Aug 1847 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel GARZA were as follows:

3044 i **Monico GARZA**, christened 6 May 1848 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2306. **Jose Luis GARZA** (Juan Jose, Joseph Ignacio, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Sep 1798 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1822 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Luis GARZA were as follows:

+ 3045 i **Juan Ambrosio GARZA**, christened 9 Dec 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2340. **Jesus GARZA** (Juan Jose, Pedro Jose, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jesus GARZA were as follows:

+ 3046 i **Fermin GARZA**, born 7 Jul 1867 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Jul 1867 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

2365. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Pedro, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Apr 1823 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1845 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

3047 i **Pedro GARZA**.

2367. **Antonio GARZA** (Jose Pedro, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Antonio GARZA were as follows:

3048 i **Jesus GARZA**.

3049 ii **Braulio GARZA**.

3050 iii **Eutimio GARZA**.

2369. **Jose Andres GARZA** (Jose Cayetano, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Andres GARZA were as follows:

+ 3051 i **Librado GARZA**, born about 1857 in Mexico. He married.

3052 ii **Felipe GARZA**, christened 25 Aug 1840 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

+ 3053 iii **Pedro GARZA**. He married.

3054 iv **Eugenio GARZA**. He married.

3055 v **Eugenio GARZA**.

2371. **Ramon GARZA** (Juan Bautista, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel,

Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 3056 i **Diego GARZA.**
- 3057 ii **Marcos GARZA.**

2372. **Pedro GARZA** (Juan Bautista, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 15 Feb 1847.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 3058 i **Francisco GARZA.**
- 3059 ii **Silvestre GARZA.**

2374. **Cayetano GARZA** (Juan Bautista, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2).

Children of Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- + 3060 i **Juan GARZA.** He married.
- 3061 ii **Pablo GARZA.**

Children of Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 3062 i **Clemente GARZA.** He married.
- 3063 ii **Tomas GARZA.** He married.
- 3064 iii **Leandro GARZA.** He married.
- 3065 iv **Narciso GARZA.**
- 3066 v **Rafael GARZA.**

2378. **Facundo GARZA** (Mauricio, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Facundo GARZA were as follows:

- 3067 i **Juan GARZA.** He married.
- 3068 ii **Guadalupe GARZA.**
- 3069 iii **Francisco GARZA.**
- 3070 iv **Placido GARZA.**
- 3071 v **Gabino GARZA.** He married.

2379. **Prudencio GARZA** (Mauricio, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Prudencio GARZA were as follows:

- + 3072 i **Jesus Maria GARZA.** He married (1); (2).

2381. **Ramon GARZA** (Domingo, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 3073 i **Encarnacion GARZA.**

2382. **Jose Paz GARZA** (Domingo, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Paz GARZA were as follows:

3074 i **Domingo GARZA**.

2386. **Apolinario GARZA** (Teodoro, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married in 1865 in Roma, Starr County, Texas.

Children of Apolinario GARZA were as follows:

3075 i **Enrique GARZA**, born 9 May 1881 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 23 Aug 1972 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

2388. **Cristobal GARZA** (Teodoro, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Cristobal GARZA were as follows:

3076 i **Abel GARZA**.

2406. **Juan GARZA** (Juan Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Aug 1846 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

3077 i **Jose Prisciliano GARZA**, christened 9 Jan 1849 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3078 ii **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 11 Mar 1853 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2408. **Jose Tobias GARZA** (Ramon, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Oct 1845 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 17 Feb 1918 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

Children of Jose Tobias GARZA were as follows:

3079 i **Lorenzo GARZA**, born 1877.

+ 3080 ii **Israel Norberto GARZA**, born 1881; died 1959. He married (1); (2).

2411. **Martin GARZA** (Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1819 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 2 Oct 1877 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married about 1854.

Children of Martin GARZA were as follows:

+ 3081 i **Amado GARZA**, born about 1856 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 3 Apr 1929; buried 1929 in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

3082 ii **Jesus GARZA**, born 14 Oct 1857 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 27 Jun 1931 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; buried 29 Jun 1931 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married.

- 3083 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, born about 1858 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died about 1934 in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico; buried in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- + 3084 iv **Geronimo GARZA**, born 22 Sep 1859 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 24 Feb 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; buried 25 Feb 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married.
- 3085 v **Demetrio GARZA**, christened 14 Feb 1866 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

2413. **Jose Aniceto GARZA** (Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 16 Apr 1820 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Aniceto GARZA were as follows:

- 3086 i **Wenceslao GARZA**. He married.
3087 ii **Juan GARZA**.

2443. **Jose Fermin GARZA** (Jose Esteban, Jose Marcos, Jose Francisco Javier, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1847. He married (1) on 27 Feb 1854 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 Mar 1869 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Fermin GARZA were as follows:

- + 3088 i **Jose Leon GARZA**, born 1871 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
3089 ii **Jose Matias GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3090 iii **Jose Ramon GARZA**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2451. **Mariano Higinio GARZA** (Jose Joaquin, Juan Angel Crisostomo, Pedro Jose, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Jan 1833 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Mariano Higinio GARZA were as follows:

- + 3091 i **Melchor GARZA**. He married.

2453. **Isidro GARZA** (Jose Joaquin, Juan Angel Crisostomo, Pedro Jose, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 12 Feb 1877 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Isidro GARZA were as follows:

- 3092 i **Jose Joaquin GARZA**, christened 30 Jul 1879 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3093 ii **Isidro GARZA**, born 28 Sep 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Oct 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
3094 iii **Oscar Francisco GARZA**, born 4 Oct 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 6 Dec 1896 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2466. **Gregorio GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Pedro Jose, Jose Salvador, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1840. He married on 27 May 1865 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Gregorio GARZA were as follows:

- 3095 i **Jose Santiago GARZA**, christened 5 Mar 1870 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3096 ii **Jose Emilio Celestino GARZA LOZANO**, born 22 May 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 May 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 17 Jan 1942 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.
- 3097 iii **Miguel Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 7 Nov 1876 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3098 iv **Jose Miguel Concepcion GARZA**, christened 12 Jan 1879 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3099 v **Jose Tito Francisco GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1884 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2468. **Cayetano GARZA** (Agapito, Jose Julian, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2).

Children of Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

- 3100 i **Daniel GARZA**.

2470. **Amado GARZA** (Alejo, Jose Julian, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 13 Sep 1867 in Concepcion, Duval County, Texas. He married on 13 Sep 1889 in Hebronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas.

Children of Amado GARZA were as follows:

- 3101 i **Secundo GARZA**, born 30 Jan 1895 in Hebronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas; died 30 Jun 1959 in Falfurrias, Brooks County, Texas. He married on 17 Jan 1938.
- 3102 ii **Rudolfo GARZA**, born 1909; died in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 3103 iii **Alejo GARZA**.

2475. **Doroteo GARZA** (Vicente, Jose Gregorio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Doroteo GARZA were as follows:

- 3104 i **Benito GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3105 ii **Atilano GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3106 iii **Guadalupe GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3107 iv **Refugio GARZA**, born in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

2477. **Carmen GARZA** (Juan, Jose Gregorio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 16 Jul 1853 in Mexico; died 23 Nov 1895. He married.

Children of Carmen GARZA were as follows:

- 3108 i **Eugenio GARZA**, born 20 Mar 1881 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 10 Nov 1963 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas.
- + 3109 ii **Pablo GARZA**, born 26 Jan 1882 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 12 Jul 1936 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.
- + 3110 iii **Romualdo GARZA**, born 7 Feb 1884 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 26 Jan 1973 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.

2480. **Trinidad GARZA** (Esteban, Apolinario, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Trinidad GARZA were as follows:

- 3111 i **Jose GARZA.**
- 3112 ii **Trinidad GARZA.**

2486. **Teofilo GARZA** (Juan Nepomuceno, Antonio Silverio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 8 Jan 1851 in Mexico; died 28 Nov 1918 in Santa Rita, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.

Children of Teofilo GARZA were as follows:

- 3113 i **Felipe GARZA**, born 1884; died 15 Dec 1969 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

2487. **Luciano GARZA** (Juan Nepomuceno, Antonio Silverio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Luciano GARZA were as follows:

- 3114 i **Gregorio GARZA.**
- 3115 ii **Jose Maria GARZA.**
- 3116 iii **Sabas GARZA.**
- 3117 iv **Silvestre GARZA.**
- 3118 v **Juan Antonio GARZA.**

2490. **Francisco GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Antonio Silverio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 3119 i **Zeferino GARZA.**
- + 3120 ii **Guadalupe GARZA.** He married.
- 3121 iii **Faustino GARZA.**
- 3122 iv **Eulogio GARZA.**

2491. **Eulogio GARZA** (Jose Francisco, Antonio Silverio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Eulogio GARZA were as follows:

- 3123 i **Margarito GARZA.**
- 3124 ii **Ventura GARZA.**

2493. **Hermenegildo GARZA** (Marcelo, Jose Damacio, Jose Tomas, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1848. He married.

Children of Hermenegildo GARZA were as follows:

- 3125 i **Justo GARZA**, born about 1875 in Mexico.
- 3126 ii **Domingo GARZA**, born 1877. He married on 13 May 1901 in Camargo,

- Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3127 iii **Tomas GARZA**, born about 1878 in Mexico.
- 3128 iv **Marcelo GARZA**, born 9 Jan 1883 in Texas; died 4 Jan 1962 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas; buried 5 Jan 1962 in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas.

2497. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Dec 1792 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 3129 i **Jose Rafael GARZA**, christened 24 Oct 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3130 ii **Jose Blas GARZA**, christened 9 Feb 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3131 iii **Cristobal Merced GARZA**, christened 26 Sep 1825 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3132 iv **Jose Dionisio GARZA**, christened 31 May 1827 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3133 v **Rumoldo GARZA**, christened 13 Feb 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3134 vi **Joaquin Jesus GARZA**, christened 18 Aug 1832 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3135 vii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, christened 19 Apr 1835 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2498. **Jose Narciso GARZA** (Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Nov 1796 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Apr 1827 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Narciso GARZA were as follows:

- + 3136 i **Jose Crescencio GARZA**, christened 21 Apr 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3137 ii **Jose Febronio GARZA**, christened 28 Jun 1833 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3138 iii **Juan GARZA**, christened 2 Sep 1835 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2499. **Marcelino Trinidad GARZA** (Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Oct 1798 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1823 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Marcelino Trinidad GARZA were as follows:

- + 3139 i **Teofilo GARZA**. He married.
- + 3140 ii **Antonio GARZA**. He married.
- 3141 iii **Jose Ildefonso GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3142 iv **Jose Ismael Ildefonso GARZA**, christened 9 Jul 1836 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2509. **Zeferino GARZA** (Jose Perfecto, Jose Alejandro, Jose Tomas, Miguel, Francisco,

Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Aug 1853 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Zeferino GARZA were as follows:

- 3143 i **Salvador GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1888 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1921 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3144 ii **Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 23 Dec 1888 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3145 iii **Genaro GARZA**, christened 20 May 1890 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3146 iv **Magdaleno GARZA**, christened 27 Nov 1892 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3147 v **Jose Manuel GARZA**, born 4 Apr 1895 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 Oct 1896 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3148 vi **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born 15 Dec 1900 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Jun 1901 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2510. **Jose Fidencio GARZA** (Jose Perfecto, Jose Alejandro, Jose Tomas, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Nov 1858 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jan 1892 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Fidencio GARZA were as follows:

- 3149 i **Perfecto GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1893 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Nov 1924 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3150 ii **Raul GARZA**. He married on 1 May 1916 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3151 iii **Jose Amado GARZA**, born 25 Jun 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Jun 1897 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3152 iv **Jose Abel GARZA**, born 11 Feb 1899 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1899 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Apr 1930 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3153 v **Jose Fidencio GARZA**, born 13 Apr 1905 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 21 Jun 1905 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2512. **Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO** (Jose George Jesus, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Mar 1795 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 May 1821 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Joseph Gabriel TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3154 i **Juan Bautista TREVINO**, christened 3 Sep 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Dec 1897 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3155 ii **Jose Trinidad TREVINO**, born Jan 1825 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 18 Nov 1903 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3156 iii **Fernando TREVINO**, born about 1826 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 9 Mar 1873 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3157 iv **Jose Manuel Sabino TREVINO**, born 30 Dec 1826 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3158 v **Pedro TREVINO**, born about 1827 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 13 Jun 1907 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3159 vi **Pablo TREVINO**, born Jan 1829 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3160 vii **Jose Carlos TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1835 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon,

- 3161 viii Mexico, died 25 Mar 1919 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
Jose Maria Sabino TREVINO, born Jan 1834; died 19 Nov 1905 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3162 ix **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 1 Feb 1838 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3163 x **Juan Francisco TREVINO**, christened 11 Mar 1842 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3164 xi **Victor TREVINO**, born 7 Oct 1846 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 27 Jan 1902 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3165 xii **Pedro TREVINO**, born about 1849 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 20 Jan 1929 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3166 xiii **Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 9 Nov 1850 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3167 xiv **Antonio TREVINO**, born about 1851. He married on 3 May 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2515. **Rafael TREVINO** (Jose George Jesus, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born about 1833. He married on 16 Jun 1873 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

- 3168 i **Jose Felipe TREVINO**, christened 1 Sep 1873 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2517. **Jose Antonio Candelario TREVINO** (Jose Ubaldo, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Feb 1810 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Feb 1832 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio Candelario TREVINO were as follows:

- 3169 i **Cosme Damian Andres TREVINO**, christened 3 Dec 1834 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3170 ii **Jose Pilar Jesus TREVINO**, christened 18 Oct 1849 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2518. **Juan Jose TREVINO** (Jose Ubaldo, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Apr 1830 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO were as follows:

- 3171 i **Juan Mata TREVINO**.
- 3172 ii **Juan Jose TREVINO**, born Feb 1834 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3173 iii **Francisco Javier TREVINO**, born Dec 1835 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2519. **Jose Eusebio TREVINO** (Jose Ubaldo, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 18 Feb 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eusebio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3174 i **Francisco Roman TREVINO**, born Mar 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married.

2520. **Gregorio TREVINO** (Jose Ubaldo, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 May 1835 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Gregorio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3175 i **Juan Ireneo TREVINO**. He married.
- 3176 ii **Jose Leon TREVINO**, born Mar 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2528. **Jose Maria TREVINO** (Jose Luis, Joseph Prudencio, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 28 Jul 1827 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- 3177 i **Juan Nepomuceno TREVINO**, christened 1 Nov 1829 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3178 ii **Leonardo TREVINO**, born 1834. He married.
- 3179 iii **Jose Encarnacion TREVINO**, christened 27 Mar 1841 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3180 iv **Severiano TREVINO**, christened 25 Feb 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2530. **Joseph Patricio TREVINO** (Jose Maria, Joseph Prudencio, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Mar 1801 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1825 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Joseph Patricio TREVINO were as follows:

- 3181 i **Jose Vitoriano TREVINO**, christened 7 Sep 1837 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3182 ii **Juan Jose Eufemio TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1839 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2536. **Hilario TREVINO** (Jose, Jose Felix, Joseph Ignacio, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 3 Nov 1846 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 17 Nov 1922 in Cameron County, Texas. He married on 9 Jul 1877 in Cameron County, Texas.

Children of Hilario TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3183 i **Jose G TREVINO**, born 12 Jul 1880 in Cameron County, Texas; died 8 Feb 1950 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married.
- 3184 ii **Hilario TREVINO**, born 26 Jul 1885 in Cameron County, Texas; died 29 Jun 1967 in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas.
- 3185 iii **Antonio TREVINO**.

2542. **Jose Sabino TREVINO** (Jose Norberto, Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Jan 1834 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Aug 1852 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Sabino TREVINO were as follows:

- 3186 i **Jose Fernando TREVINO**, died 10 Jul 1854 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3187 ii **Jose Benito TREVINO**, christened 29 Jun 1864 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico,
 died 27 Apr 1951 in Alice, Jim Wells County, Texas.

2546. **Jose Guadalupe TREVINO** (Jose Domingo Nicodemus, Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 30 Jun 1862 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Guadalupe TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3188 i **Esiquio TREVINO**. He married.

2547. **Jose Antonio TREVINO** (Jose Domingo Nicodemus, Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 19 May 1861 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio TREVINO were as follows:

- 3189 i **Jose Bonifacio TREVINO**. He married on 7 Dec 1903 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2549. **Rafael TREVINO** (Jose Domingo Nicodemus, Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Rafael TREVINO were as follows:

- 3190 i **Clemente TREVINO**, christened 23 Nov 1877 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3191 ii **Tomas TREVINO**, christened 22 Mar 1879 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3192 iii **Rafael TREVINO**, born 3 Oct 1884 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 24 Dec 1903 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2551. **Jose Santos TREVINO** (Jose Domingo Nicodemus, Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Santos TREVINO were as follows:

- 3193 i **Antonio TREVINO**, christened 13 Jul 1874 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3194 ii **Marin TREVINO**, born about 1880. He married on 19 Aug 1904 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 3195 iii **Severiano TREVINO**, born 20 Feb 1883 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

2552. **Jose Teodoro TREVINO** (Jose Alejandro Jorge, Jose Antonio, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Apr 1816 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 22 Feb 1843 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 9 May 1863 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Teodoro TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3196 i **Jose Nicolas TREVINO**, christened 13 Sep 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
 3197 ii **Jose Castulo TREVINO**, christened 2 Apr 1849 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 26 Nov 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 3198 iii **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 8 Jan 1853 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas,

- Mexico. He married.
- 3199 iv **Jesus Maria TREVINO**, christened 10 Jul 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 9 Jan 1856 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2555. **Jose Leonardo TREVINO** (Jose Alejandro Jorge, Jose Antonio, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Nov 1819 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 7 Aug 1847 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Leonardo TREVINO were as follows:

- 3200 i **Jose Felix Maria TREVINO**, christened 18 Nov 1852 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3201 ii **Evaristo TREVINO**, christened 31 Oct 1858 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Generation 9

2574. **Monico TREVINO** (Jose Ramon, Juan Joseph Dionisio, Jose Andres, Santiago, Santiago, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 May 1839 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Jul 1861 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Monico TREVINO were as follows:

- 3202 i **Mariano TREVINO**, christened 3 Aug 1865 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3203 ii **Roque TREVINO**, christened 21 Aug 1867 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3204 iii **Victor TREVINO**, christened 30 Dec 1870 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2579. **Juan TREVINO** (Jose Juan Mata, Jose Antonio, Joseph Antonio Valentin, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 24 Nov 1880 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died about 1966. He married.

Children of Juan TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3205 i **Filomeno TREVINO**, born 5 Jul 1903 in Dr. Gonzalez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died about 1939 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3206 ii **Juan TREVINO**, born 5 Jul 1903 in Dr. Gonzalez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2588. **Jose Andres Albelino TREVINO** (Ramon, Jose Francisco Victoriano, Antonio Atilano, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Nov 1823 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 26 Oct 1844 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 27 May 1850 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (3) on 21 Nov 1863 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres Albelino TREVINO were as follows:

- 3207 i **Luis TREVINO**, christened 24 Aug 1852 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Andres Albelino TREVINO were as follows:

- 3208 i **Geronimo TREVINO**, christened 3 Oct 1865 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
 + 3209 ii **Serapio TREVINO**, christened 18 Nov 1871 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2596. **Juan Jose TREVINO** (Jose Rafael, Jose Rafael, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), died 21 Jul 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 2 Feb 1851 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO were as follows:

- 3210 i **Jose Ramon TREVINO**, christened 19 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 21 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3211 ii **Jose Manuel TREVINO**, christened 23 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 26 Feb 1856 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 + 3212 iii **Cayetano TREVINO**, christened 12 Sep 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
 3213 iv **Aureliano TREVINO**, christened 13 Aug 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2597. **Jose Maria TREVINO** (Jose Rafael, Jose Rafael, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 30 Jun 1831 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Sep 1858 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3214 i **Antonio Maria TREVINO**. He married.
 3215 ii **Ramon TREVINO**.

2605. **Jose Teodoro TREVINO** (Jose Francisco, Juan Jose Dimas, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 16 Mar 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 7 Oct 1841 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 16 Jan 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Teodoro TREVINO were as follows:

- 3216 i **Jose Policarpo Teodoro TREVINO**, christened 31 Jan 1842 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2607. **Jose Domingo Nepomuceno TREVINO** (Jose Andres, Juan Jose Dimas, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Dec 1810 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 17 Jan 1846 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Domingo Nepomuceno TREVINO were as follows:

- 3217 i **Jose Francisco TREVINO**, christened 16 Dec 1849 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3218 ii **Rafael Epifanio TREVINO**, christened 23 Apr 1848 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
 3219 iii **Jose Andres TREVINO**, died 7 Dec 1863 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2608. **Juan Jose TREVINO** (Jose Andres, Juan Jose Dimas, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 9 Jun 1818 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died

24 Jul 1857. He married on 14 Apr 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3220 i **Pedro TREVINO**, born 18 Jan 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 26 Jan 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 27 Sep 1893 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

2610. **Prudencio TREVINO** (Jose Felix Nepomuceno, Jose Ignacio, Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Aug 1866 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Prudencio TREVINO were as follows:

- 3221 i **Amado TREVINO**, born 1870 in Mexico.

2611. **Higinio TREVINO** (Jose Felix Nepomuceno, Jose Ignacio, Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Jan 1847 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 22 Nov 1877 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Higinio TREVINO were as follows:

- 3222 i **Higinio TREVINO**, born 15 Nov 1895 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas.

2615. **Pedro Antonio Serapio TREVINO** (Joseph Ignacio, Joseph Ramon Eugenio, Joseph Eugenio, Melchor, Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Nov 1824 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Pedro Antonio Serapio TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3223 i **Clemente TREVINO**, born 1854. He married.
- 3224 ii **Ignacio Maria TREVINO**, christened 24 Nov 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2623. **Jose Donaciano TREVINO** (Jose Isidro, Jose Jesus, Joseph Isidro, Antonio, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 4 Sep 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Sep 1840 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Jan 1913 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 21 May 1869 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Donaciano TREVINO were as follows:

- 3225 i **Isidro TREVINO**, christened 6 Jun 1870 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1886 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3226 ii **Jesus TREVINO**, born Feb 1875 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1902 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 3227 iii **Jose Refugio L TREVINO**, born 4 Jul 1877 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Jul 1939 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 22 Feb 1920 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- + 3228 iv **Marcos Manuel TREVINO**, born 17 Jun 1882 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 26 Oct 1937 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

2648. **Juan Jose Wenceslao GARZA** (Jose Leon, Juan, Joaquin, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Oct 1807 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

married on 13 Feb 1830 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Wenceslao GARZA were as follows:

3229 i **Jose Leon GARZA**, christened 28 Apr 1833 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2649. **Alejandro GARZA** (Jose Leon, Juan, Joaquin, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Mar 1810 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Aug 1830 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Alejandro GARZA were as follows:

+ 3230 i **Jose Alejandro GARZA**, christened 29 Dec 1831 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2652. **Cayetano GARZA** (Jose Cayetano, Jose Jesus, Jose Cayetano, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 28 Jun 1827 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 30 Nov 1890 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married (1) on 25 Jan 1855 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; (2) on 8 May 1850 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; (3) on 20 Jul 1888 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

Children of Cayetano GARZA were as follows:

3231 i **Cayetano Vital GARZA**, christened 3 Mar 1857 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

3232 ii **Pedro Servando GARZA**, christened 15 Oct 1864 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

3233 iii **Cayetano Capistrano GARZA**, christened 31 Oct 1865 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 25 May 1878 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

3234 iv **Lazaro GARZA**, born 13 Apr 1880 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; christened 9 May 1880 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

2654. **Jose Pablo GARZA** (Jose Julian, Jose Luis, Jose Maria Ildefonso, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 27 Oct 1858 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Pablo GARZA were as follows:

+ 3235 i **Jose Loreto Gumersindo GARZA**, christened 13 Apr 1863 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

3236 ii **Isaac GARZA**, christened 3 Aug 1869 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3237 iii **Arcadio GARZA**, christened 12 Apr 1878 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2655. **Pedro GARZA** (Jose Julian, Jose Luis, Jose Maria Ildefonso, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

3238 i **Guillermo GARZA**, christened 25 Feb 1865 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2659. **Jose Trinidad GARZA** (Jose Trinidad Nieves, Jose Sotelo, Vicente Ferrer, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 6 Oct 1861 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 15 May 1884 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2).

Children of Jose Trinidad GARZA were as follows:

3239 i **Jose Trinidad GARZA**, born 1 Feb 1908 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2663. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Mateo, Joseph Miguel, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 16 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 18 Aug 1833 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1878 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1853 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2) on 22 Nov 1858 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 3240 i **Jesus Maria GARZA**, born 15 Sep 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 29 Sep 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 9 Mar 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; buried 11 Mar 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 3241 ii **Rafael GARZA**, born about 1862. He married.
- 3242 iii **Jose Mateo GARZA**, born 30 Nov 1863 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 7 Dec 1863 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3243 iv **Mateo GARZA**, christened 18 Nov 1864 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2668. **Jose Tomas GARZA** (Bartolome, Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Jan 1837 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 19 Jun 1867 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- 3244 i **Tomas GARZA**, christened 11 Sep 1877 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3245 ii **Isidro GARZA**, christened 12 May 1879 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2672. **Jose Bonifacio GARZA** (Antonio Eulogio, Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 May 1849 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Bonifacio GARZA were as follows:

- 3246 i **Jose Eduardo GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1868 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 23 Nov 1892 in San Fernando, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3247 ii **Jose Antonio Eulogio GARZA**, christened 11 Feb 1871 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2677. **Jose Eleuterio GARZA** (Jose Andres, Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 25 Mar 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 1 Mar 1912 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Jul 1876 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eleuterio GARZA were as follows:

- 3248 i **Carlos GARZA**, born 7 Aug 1879 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 25 Aug 1879 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 17 May 1961 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 3249 ii **Eleuterio GARZA**, born 27 Dec 1882 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 14 Mar 1883 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 25 Aug 1967 in

- Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married.
- + 3250 iii **Emilio GARZA**, born 6 May 1886 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 14 May 1886 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died May 1920 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2687. **Simon GARZA** (Jose Maria, Juan Antonio, Jose Candido, Jose Lorenzo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 19 Aug 1846 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Simon GARZA were as follows:

- 3251 i **Romualdo GARZA**, born in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Nov 1898 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2703. **Felix GARZA** (Jose Valentin, Pedro, Jose Pablo, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 May 1839 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Felix GARZA were as follows:

- 3252 i **Jose Diego GARZA**, christened 11 Nov 1841 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3253 ii **Bernardo GARZA**, christened 19 Aug 1843 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3254 iii **Cipriano GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1848 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3255 iv **Pedro GARZA**, christened 21 Oct 1850 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3256 v **Jose Pedro GARZA**, christened 29 Oct 1852 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3257 vi **Jose Diego GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1854 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2706. **Ignacio GARZA** (Juan Bautista, Jose, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 3 Feb 1823 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

- 3258 i **Jose Tomas GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1824 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3259 ii **Jose Casimiro GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1826 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3260 iii **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 25 Dec 1829 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2708. **Casimiro GARZA** (Jose Manuel, Jose, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Feb 1842 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Casimiro GARZA were as follows:

- 3261 i **Marcos GARZA**. He married on 12 Jun 1867 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2714. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Juan Jose, Jose Felipe, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 3262 i **Antonio GARZA**. He married on 18 May 1870 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3263 ii **Zacarias GARZA**. He married.
- 3264 iii **Jose Refugio GARZA**, christened 16 Sep 1866 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3265 iv **Mateo GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1869 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2727. **Jose Tomas GARZA** (Jose Pablo, Jose Francisco Antonio, Jose Salvador, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Jan 1812 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1836 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- 3266 i **Andres GARZA**, born about 1850. He married on 5 May 1878 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.

2746. **Jesus GARZA** (Jose Nicolas, Jose Miguel, Joseph Cristobal, Carlos, Joseph, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 24 Jan 1862 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 3267 i **Jose Hipolito GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1868 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3268 ii **Jose Felix GARZA**, christened 10 Nov 1870 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2750. **Jose Alvino GARZA** (Jose Jesus, Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Mar 1840 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 3 Jun 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alvino GARZA were as follows:

- 3269 i **Felix GARZA**, christened 17 Jul 1872 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2759. **Jose Jesus GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe, Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 28 Dec 1825 in Revilla, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 29 May 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 3270 i **Jose Blas GARZA**, christened 3 Feb 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 Jun 1875 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3271 ii **Jose Concepcion GARZA**, christened 18 Dec 1859 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 8 Jul 1886 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3272 iii **Jose Evaristo GARZA**, christened 6 Nov 1862 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3273 iv **Jose Gregorio GARZA**, christened 17 Mar 1868 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2760. **Jose Agapito GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe, Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Apr 1833 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He

married on 16 Jul 1856 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Agapito GARZA were as follows:

- + 3274 i **Jose Trinidad GARZA**, christened 29 Jul 1857 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 3275 ii **Pantaleon GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1859 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3276 iii **Manuel GARZA**, christened 17 Jun 1866 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2761. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe, Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 May 1838 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 5 Jun 1867 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 3277 i **Martiniano GARZA**, christened 17 Jan 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3278 ii **Jose S. GARZA**. He married on 19 Apr 1919 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2764. **Paulino GARZA** (Jose Guadalupe, Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 May 1859 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Paulino GARZA were as follows:

- 3279 i **Simon GARZA**, christened 2 Nov 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3280 ii **Marcos GARZA**, christened 16 Oct 1861 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3281 iii **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 21 Jul 1869 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3282 iv **Jose Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 22 Oct 1871 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3283 v **Ignacio GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2776. **Jose Cornelio Ramon GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Jose Antonio Simon, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Sep 1834 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Feb 1854 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Cornelio Ramon GARZA were as follows:

- 3284 i **Jose Julian GARZA**, christened 14 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 15 Jan 1855 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3285 ii **Octaviano GARZA**, christened 27 Mar 1862 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3286 iii **Constancio GARZA**, christened 20 Mar 1863 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico, died 25 Nov 1863 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3287 iv **Constancio GARZA**, christened 30 Jan 1865 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2778. **Francisco GARZA** (Jose Nemesio, Jose Pioquinto, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 23 Jan 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 3288 i **Jose Nemesio GARZA**, christened 5 Nov 1850 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas,

Mexico.

2799. **Jose Rafael GARZA** (Jose Maria Trinidad, Joseph Maria, Jose Joaquin, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 27 Mar 1831 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 Feb 1855 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 3289 i **Vicente GARZA**, christened 16 Apr 1869 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3290 ii **Jose Felipe GARZA**, christened 5 May 1867 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3291 iii **Luis GARZA**. He married.

2806. **Luis GARZA** (Jose Rafael, Jose Luis, Pedro Joseph, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1829 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Nov 1900 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 8 Aug 1869 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 3292 i **Jose Luis Epigmenio GARZA**, born 24 Mar 1875 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Apr 1875 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3293 ii **Jose Melquiades Rafael GARZA**, born 10 Dec 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 16 Dec 1883 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2823. **Felix GARZA** (Jose Jesus, Jose Adriano, Jose Salvador, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 Nov 1832 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Oct 1850 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Felix GARZA were as follows:

- 3294 i **Jose Encarnacion GARZA**, christened 26 Mar 1852 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3295 ii **Jose Pedro Jesus GARZA**, christened 5 Aug 1854 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3296 iii **Cenobio Claudio Luciano GARZA**, christened 1 Nov 1855 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Dec 1877 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2824. **Catarino GARZA** (Jose Angel Ramon, Jose Antonio, Jose Salvador, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 May 1838 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Oct 1863 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Catarino GARZA were as follows:

- + 3297 i **Catarino GARZA**, christened 17 Sep 1864 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3298 ii **Jose Eleuterio GARZA**, christened 7 Mar 1877 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3299 iii **Gregorio GARZA**, christened 16 Nov 1879 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2825. **Francisco GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Oct 1831 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

married.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- 3300 i **Jose Melquiades GARZA**, christened 17 Dec 1854 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3301 ii **Pedro Jose GARZA**, christened 30 Oct 1855 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3302 iii **Jose Salvador GARZA**, christened 27 Dec 1857 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3303 iv **Maximiano GARZA**, christened 14 Sep 1864 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2828. **Jose Eugenio GARZA** (Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Nov 1837 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 24 Apr 1861 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Eugenio GARZA were as follows:

- 3304 i **Mucio GARZA**, christened 21 May 1864 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3305 ii **Jose Mucio GARZA**, christened 24 Apr 1869 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
- 3306 iii **Jose Genaro GARZA**, christened 13 Aug 1872 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 13 Mar 1910 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2831. **Jose Bonifacio GARZA** (Jose Rafael Dario, Jose Francisco, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 May 1833 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Aug 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Bonifacio GARZA were as follows:

- + 3307 i **Jose Santiago GARZA**, born 25 Jul 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 31 Oct 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married.

2843. **Jose Martin MONTEMAYOR** (Nicolas, Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 20 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 28 Oct 1810 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 May 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Martin MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 3308 i **Jose Jesus Maria MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Apr 1838 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3309 ii **Jose Nicolas MONTEMAYOR**, christened 15 Dec 1839 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3310 iii **Jose Luis MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Aug 1842 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3311 iv **Jose Sotero MONTEMAYOR**, christened 29 Apr 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2847. **Jose Claro MONTEMAYOR** (Nicolas, Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 11 Aug 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Aug 1823 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 28 May 1916 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico. He married on 27 May 1846 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Claro MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 3312 i **Jose Melquiades MONTEMAYOR**, born 11 Dec 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Dec 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 3313 ii **Jose Nemesio MONTEMAYOR**, born 1 Nov 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Nov 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1911. He married.
- + 3314 iii **Jose Victor MONTEMAYOR**, born 12 Dec 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Dec 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1904. He married.
- + 3315 iv **Roman MONTEMAYOR**, born 28 Feb 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Mar 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 3316 v **Jose Asuncion MONTEMAYOR**, born 15 Aug 1860 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Aug 1860 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 3317 vi **Eugenio MONTEMAYOR**, born 15 Nov 1862 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Nov 1862 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1950 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married.

2849. **Jose Nicolas MONTEMAYOR** (Pedro, Joseph Felipe Neri, Juan Eligio, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Sep 1833 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 19 Sep 1897 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Oct 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 3318 i **Pablo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Mar 1863 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3319 ii **Jose Gregorio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 13 May 1865 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3320 iii **Jose Eustacio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 31 Mar 1869 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2860. **Paulino GARZA** (Jose Maria Vicente, Jose Maria, Joseph Victoriano, Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 26 Jun 1836 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1860 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Paulino GARZA were as follows:

- 3321 i **Jose Ladislado GARZA**, christened 31 May 1870 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 7 Mar 1941 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 3322 ii **Jose Fransito Jesus GARZA**, christened 21 Feb 1873 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3323 iii **Cristelo GARZA**, christened 6 Aug 1875 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3324 iv **Zacarias GARZA**, christened 31 Aug 1878 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3325 v **Tomas GARZA**, born 17 Feb 1882 in Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1882 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Oct 1931 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

2867. **Juan Jose Jesus GARZA** (Francisco, Joseph Antonio Doroteo, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Apr 1833 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 30 Sep 1854 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Jose Jesus GARZA were as follows:

- 3326 i **Ladislao GARZA**, christened 2 Jul 1857 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3327 ii **Felix GARZA**. He married.

2905. **Remedios GARZA** (Victor, Jose Antonio, Jose Ramon, Joseph Cristobal, Jose Lucas, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married on 29 Oct 1872 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Remedios GARZA were as follows:

- 3328 i **Manuel Jesus GARZA**, born 25 Dec 1878 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 14 Jan 1879 in San Buenaventura, Coahuila, Mexico.

2907. **Daniel GARZA** (Francisco, Juan Jose, Juan Jose, Joseph Manuel, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 5 Sep 1869 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1890 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Daniel GARZA were as follows:

- 3329 i **Anastacio GARZA**, born 21 Jan 1893 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Apr 1893 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3330 ii **Carlos GARZA**, born 3 Nov 1898 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Nov 1898 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3331 iii **Daniel GARZA**, born 29 Dec 1901 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 14 Jan 1902 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2908. **Jose Alonso Maria GARZA** (Francisco, Juan Jose, Juan Jose, Joseph Manuel, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 23 Nov 1873 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Jul 1895 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alonso Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 3332 i **Francisco GARZA**, born 24 May 1896 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Jun 1896 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3333 ii **Ramon GARZA**, born 31 Aug 1907 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 15 Feb 1908 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3334 iii **Jesus GARZA**, born 17 Nov 1917 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 15 Dec 1918 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2910. **Jose Catarino GARZA** (Clemente, Juan Jose, Juan Jose, Joseph Manuel, Juan, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 Mar 1877 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 11 Nov 1903 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Catarino GARZA were as follows:

- 3335 i **Catarino GARZA**, born 12 Aug 1904 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 24 Nov 1904 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2942. **Urbano GARZA** (Severo Cecilio, Jose Bernardo Jesus, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin,

Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 2 Jun 1855 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Oct 1877 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Urbano GARZA were as follows:

- + 3336 i **Francisco GARZA**, died 1980. He married (1); (2); (3).
- + 3337 ii **Lazaro GARZA**. He married.

2944. **Inocencio GARZA** (Jose Merced, Jose Bernardo Jesus, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Inocencio GARZA were as follows:

- + 3338 i **Paulino GARZA**. He married.

2951. **Jose Placido GARZA** (Jose Bernardo, Jose Marcelino, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Oct 1832 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 May 1854 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Placido GARZA were as follows:

- 3339 i **Catarino GARZA**, christened 15 May 1856 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3340 ii **Jose Diego GARZA**, christened 25 Nov 1857 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3341 iii **Roman GARZA**, christened 20 Aug 1865 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3342 iv **Jose Anastacio GARZA**, christened 19 Apr 1868 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2960. **Jose Luciano GARZA** (Jose Esteban, Joseph Francisco Geraldo, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 20 Jan 1839 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 13 Apr 1903 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried 15 Apr 1903 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Luciano GARZA were as follows:

- + 3343 i **Jose Lucio GARZA**, christened 25 May 1871 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3344 ii **Jose Bernardo GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1873 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3345 iii **Juan Manuel GARZA**, born 28 Feb 1875 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- + 3346 iv **Martin GARZA**, born 11 Sep 1880 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Dec 1923 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; buried 9 Dec 1923 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.
- 3347 v **Eusebio GARZA**, born 14 Aug 1882 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3348 vi **Eusebio GARZA**, born 6 Dec 1885 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2981. **Jose Rosalio GARZA** (Jose Marcial, Jose Basilio, Jose Francisco Borjas, Juan Bautista, Jose Eugenio, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Sep 1858 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 Feb 1881 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Rosalio GARZA were as follows:

3349 i **Jose Nicanor GARZA**. He married on 29 May 1912 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

2996. **Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro GARZA** (Jose Maria, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Mar 1831 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Oct 1850 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro GARZA were as follows:

3350 i **Jose Francisco GARZA**, christened 20 Oct 1851 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3351 ii **Romulo GARZA**, christened 7 Jul 1854 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

+ 3352 iii **Luis GARZA**, born about 1863. He married.

3353 iv **Jose Casimiro Alverto GARZA**, born 7 Apr 1875 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 27 Apr 1875 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

2997. **Santiago GARZA** (Jose Maria, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 1 Aug 1833 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Aug 1860 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Santiago GARZA were as follows:

+ 3354 i **Luis GARZA**. He married.

3355 ii **Santiago GARZA**. He married.

+ 3356 iii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born 2 Sep 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Sep 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

2998. **Matias Jesus GARZA** (Jose Maria, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 4 Oct 1835 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 14 Apr 1856 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Matias Jesus GARZA were as follows:

3357 i **Manuel GARZA**, christened 31 Dec 1858 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Nov 1899 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3358 ii **Pedro GARZA**, christened 8 Mar 1860 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3359 iii **Luciano GARZA**, born 13 Dec 1872 in Mexico; died 2 Mar 1928 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married on 20 Feb 1890 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3000. **Jose Maria GARZA** (Jose Maria, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1843. He married on 16 May 1864 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria GARZA were as follows:

3360 i **Jose Ildelfonso GARZA**, born 23 Jan 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 28 Jan 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3361 ii **Jose Rafael GARZA**, born 24 Oct 1871 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Nov 1871 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3362 iii **Jose Jesus GARZA**, born 31 Aug 1873 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Sep 1873 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3363 iv **Jose Maria GARZA**, born 28 Jul 1875 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 Sep 1875 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3364 v **Jose Rafael GARZA**, born 19 Jul 1877 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 Aug 1877 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3365 vi **Jose Everardo GARZA**, born 1 Jul 1878 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 2 Sep 1878 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 2 Jul 1953 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.
- 3366 vii **Jose Gabriel GARZA**, born 18 Mar 1880 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 1 Apr 1880 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3367 viii **Manuel GARZA**, christened 15 Feb 1884 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3001. **Matias GARZA** (Jose Pablo, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1849. He married on 25 Jul 1874 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Matias GARZA were as follows:

- 3368 i **Jacobo GARZA**, born 22 Jul 1890 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 3 Mar 1957 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

3009. **Simon GARZA** (Macedonio, Jose Santiago, Jose Francisco, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Simon GARZA were as follows:

- 3369 i **Primitivo GARZA**.

3011. **Fabian FALCON** (Luis Antonio, Jose Nepomuceno, Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born Jan 1847 in Matamoros, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 3 Jul 1906 in DeWitt County, Texas. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1880 in Cameron County, Texas; (2) on 14 Mar 1896 in Cameron County, Texas.

Children of Fabian FALCON were as follows:

- 3370 i **Lucas FALCON**, born Mar 1880 in Texas; died 13 Nov 1941 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married (1) on 20 Jul 1901 in Cameron County, Texas; (2) on 14 Jul 1937 in Cameron County, Texas.
- 3371 ii **Jose FALCON**, born Oct 1881 in Texas; died 3 Sep 1943 in Refugio, Texas. He married about 1902.
- + 3372 iii **Rafael FALCON**, born May 1884 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas; died 5 Feb 1938 in Victoria County, Texas. He married (1); (2).

3012. **Jose Antonio FALCON** (Jose Eugenio, Jose Manuel, Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Sep 1833 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Antonio FALCON were as follows:

- 3373 i **Antonio FALCON**. He married.
- + 3374 ii **Eleuterio FALCON**. He married.
- 3375 iii **Blas FALCON**. He married.

3015. **Vidal FALCON** (Juan, Jose Maximo, Antonio, Jose Joaquin Benito, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 28 Apr 1887 in Mexico; died 18 Jan 1970 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married.

Children of Vidal FALCON were as follows:

- 3376 i **Benito FALCON**, born in Texas.
- 3377 ii **Jose FALCON**, born in Texas.
- 3378 iii **Nicolas FALCON**, born in Texas.

3045. **Juan Ambrosio GARZA** (Jose Luis, Juan Jose, Joseph Ignacio, Joseph Salvador, Gabriel, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 9 Dec 1826 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jan 1849 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ambrosio GARZA were as follows:

- 3379 i **Luis GARZA**, christened 3 Dec 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3380 ii **Jose Feliciano GARZA**, christened 1 Oct 1855 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3381 iii **Jose Pedro GARZA**, christened 19 Oct 1857 in Garcia, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3046. **Fermin GARZA** (Jesus, Juan Jose, Pedro Jose, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 7 Jul 1867 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 12 Jul 1867 in Nava, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

Children of Fermin GARZA were as follows:

- + 3382 i **David GARZA**, born 21 Jul 1899 in Jimenez, Coahuila, Mexico; died 18 Jul 1993 in Del Rio, Val Verde County, Texas. He married.

3051. **Librado GARZA** (Jose Andres, Jose Cayetano, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1857 in Mexico. He married on 13 Feb 1879 in Starr County, Texas.

Children of Librado GARZA were as follows:

- + 3383 i **Faustino GARZA**, born 15 Feb 1880 in Texas; died 14 Mar 1930 in Santa Elena, Starr County, Texas. He married.
- + 3384 ii **Andres GARZA**, born May 1881 in Texas; died Jan 1976 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas. He married.
- 3385 iii **Joaquin GARZA**, born Aug 1882 in Texas.
- 3386 iv **Florencio GARZA**, born Feb 1894 in Texas. He married on 13 Sep 1937 in Starr County, Texas.
- 3387 v **Daniel GARZA**, born Dec 1896 in Texas.
- 3388 vi **Benjamin GARZA**, born 21 Mar 1899 in Santa Elena, Starr County, Texas; died 24 Feb 1973 in Roma, Starr County, Texas.

3053. **Pedro GARZA** (Jose Andres, Jose Cayetano, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Pedro GARZA were as follows:

- 3389 i **Lorenzo GARZA.**
- 3390 ii **Pedro GARZA.**
- 3391 iii **Andres GARZA.**
- 3392 iv **Tiburcio GARZA.**

3060. **Juan GARZA** (Cayetano, Juan Bautista, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Juan GARZA were as follows:

- 3393 i **Donaciano GARZA.**
- 3394 ii **Teodoro GARZA.**
- 3395 iii **Cayetano GARZA.**
- 3396 iv **Juan GARZA.**
- 3397 v **Pablo GARZA.**

3072. **Jesus Maria GARZA** (Prudencio, Mauricio, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married (1); (2).

Children of Jesus Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 3398 i **Encarnacion GARZA.**
- 3399 ii **Camilo GARZA.**
- 3400 iii **Ramon GARZA.**

Children of Jesus Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 3401 i **Juencio GARZA.**
- 3402 ii **Mauricio GARZA.**
- 3403 iii **Ernesto GARZA.**

3078. **Jose Tomas GARZA** (Juan, Juan Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 11 Mar 1853 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- + 3404 i **Genaro GARZA**, died 27 Sep 1967 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

3080. **Israel Norberto GARZA** (Jose Tobias, Ramon, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1881; died 1959. He married (1); (2).

Children of Israel Norberto GARZA were as follows:

- + 3405 i **Israel Gabriel GARZA**, born 1911. He married.

3081. **Amado GARZA** (Martin, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1856 in Cuatro Ciénegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 3 Apr 1929; buried 1929 in Ocampo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

Children of Amado GARZA were as follows:

- + 3406 i **Amadito GARZA**. He married.

3084. **Geronimo GARZA** (Martin, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 22 Sep 1859 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 24 Feb 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas; buried 25 Feb 1926 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas. He married on 15 Feb 1883 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Geronimo GARZA were as follows:

- + 3407 i **Francisco GARZA**, born 4 Oct 1885 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 11 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married.
- + 3408 ii **Ignacio GARZA**, born about 1888 in Mexico; died 12 Jun 1943 in Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married.
- + 3409 iii **Geronimo GARZA**, born 3 Dec 1889 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 15 Jan 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married.
- 3410 iv **Santiago GARZA**, born about 1895 in Texas. He married.
- + 3411 v **David GARZA**, born about 1904 in New Mexico. He married.
- 3412 vi **Jose GARZA**, born about 1907 in Texas. He married.
- 3413 vii **Frederico GARZA**, born about 1908 in Texas. He married.

3088. **Jose Leon GARZA** (Jose Fermin, Jose Esteban, Jose Marcos, Jose Francisco Javier, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1871 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Leon GARZA were as follows:

- + 3414 i **Jose Leon GARZA**, born 17 Mar 1903 in Porfirio Diaz, Coahuila, Mexico; died 27 Oct 1975. He married.
- 3415 ii **Fermin GARZA**, born 1907 in Coahuila, Mexico.
- 3416 iii **Roberto GARZA**, born 1913 in Coahuila, Mexico.

3091. **Melchor GARZA** (Mariano Higinio, Jose Joaquin, Juan Angel Crisostomo, Pedro Jose, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Melchor GARZA were as follows:

- 3417 i **Melchor Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 7 Feb 1880 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3418 ii **Jose Joaquin Guadalupe GARZA**, christened 26 Aug 1885 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3419 iii **Ismael GARZA**, born 14 Mar 1897 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 3 Dec 1897 in Pesqueria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3096. **Jose Emilio Celestino GARZA LOZANO** (Gregorio, Jose Antonio, Pedro Jose, Jose Salvador, Isidro, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 22 May 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 May 1872 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 17 Jan 1942 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Jose Emilio Celestino GARZA LOZANO were as follows:

- 3420 i **Emilio GARZA LOZANO**, christened 12 Apr 1904 in Monclova, Coahuila,

Mexico.

3109. **Pablo GARZA** (Carmen, Juan, Jose Gregorio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 26 Jan 1882 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 12 Jul 1936 in Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.

Children of Pablo GARZA were as follows:

3421 i **Candelario GARZA**, born 2 Feb 1909; died 10 Apr 1927 in Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas.

3110. **Romualdo GARZA** (Carmen, Juan, Jose Gregorio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 7 Feb 1884 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas; died 26 Jan 1973 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.

Children of Romualdo GARZA were as follows:

3422 i **Julio GARZA**, born 3 Sep 1907 in Raymondville, Willacy County, Texas; died 24 Nov 1975 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas.

3423 ii **Raul GARZA**, born 31 Dec 1908 in Hidalgo County, Texas; died 21 Apr 1976 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas.

3424 iii **Laurencio GARZA**.

+ 3425 iv **Faustino GARZA**, born 29 Jul 1917 in Texas; died 11 May 1999 in Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.

3120. **Guadalupe GARZA** (Francisco, Jose Francisco, Antonio Silverio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Guadalupe GARZA were as follows:

3426 i **Jacinto GARZA**.

3427 ii **Francisco GARZA**.

3428 iii **Lazaro GARZA**.

3135. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Jose Maria, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 19 Apr 1835 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jul 1857 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

3429 i **Jose Lazaro GARZA**, christened 5 Apr 1860 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

+ 3430 ii **Jose Emilio GARZA**, christened 22 May 1862 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

3136. **Jose Crescencio GARZA** (Jose Narciso, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 21 Apr 1829 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Oct 1849 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Crescencio GARZA were as follows:

3431 i **Jose Francisco Santa Ana GARZA**, christened 2 Aug 1854 in General Teran,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3432 ii **Jose Febronio GARZA**, christened 7 Apr 1859 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3433 iii **Jose Carlos GARZA**, christened 14 Nov 1862 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3434 iv **Jose Hesiquio GARZA**, christened 30 Nov 1866 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3139. **Teofilo GARZA** (Marcelino Trinidad, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 7 Jan 1850 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Teofilo GARZA were as follows:

- + 3435 i **Luis Clemente GARZA**, christened 7 Jan 1856 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3436 ii **Jose Octavio Manuel GARZA**, christened 25 May 1869 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3140. **Antonio GARZA** (Marcelino Trinidad, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married on 19 Aug 1850 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Antonio GARZA were as follows:

- 3437 i **Emiliano GARZA**, christened 6 Jan 1857 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3438 ii **Salvador GARZA**, christened 19 Jan 1866 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3439 iii **Jose Maria GARZA**, christened 18 Apr 1869 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3440 iv **Mario GARZA**, born 1871. He married on 29 Jan 1909 in Burgos, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3154. **Juan Bautista TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel, Jose George Jesus, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Sep 1822 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 4 Dec 1897 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jan 1844 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Bautista TREVINO were as follows:

- 3441 i **Jose Cruz TREVINO**, christened 7 May 1853 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3160. **Jose Carlos TREVINO** (Juan Joseph Gabriel, Jose George Jesus, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Oct 1835 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 25 Mar 1919 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Apr 1856 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Carlos TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3442 i **Jose Manuel Jesus TREVINO**, born 14 Feb 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Feb 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He

- married.
- 3443 ii **Francisco TREVINO**, christened 11 Oct 1859 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Nov 1899 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3444 iii **Jose Andres TREVINO**, christened 1 Dec 1861 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3445 iv **Carlos TREVINO**, christened 13 Dec 1870 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3446 v **Epitacio TREVINO**, born 20 Jan 1875 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3447 vi **Guillermo TREVINO**, born 10 Feb 1878 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 26 May 1929 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3448 vii **Alejandro TREVINO**, born 26 Apr 1879 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3174. **Francisco Roman TREVINO** (Jose Eusebio, Jose Ubaldo, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born Mar 1847 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Francisco Roman TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3449 i **Francisco Jesus TREVINO**. He married.

3175. **Juan Ireneo TREVINO** (Gregorio, Jose Ubaldo, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married on 21 Jun 1854 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Juan Ireneo TREVINO were as follows:

- 3450 i **Jose Angel TREVINO**, born May 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 May 1863 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3183. **Jose G TREVINO** (Hilario, Jose, Jose Felix, Joseph Ignacio, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 12 Jul 1880 in Cameron County, Texas; died 8 Feb 1950 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married on 11 Jul 1906 in Cameron County, Texas.

Children of Jose G TREVINO were as follows:

- 3451 i **Jose TREVINO**, born 20 Feb 1908 in Texas; died 15 May 1939 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.
- 3452 ii **Hilario Humberto TREVINO**, born about 1918; died 18 May 1978 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.

3188. **Esiquio TREVINO** (Jose Guadalupe, Jose Domingo Nicodemus, Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Esiquio TREVINO were as follows:

- 3453 i **Jose TREVINO**, christened 30 Mar 1898 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3195. **Severiano TREVINO** (Jose Santos, Jose Domingo Nicodemus, Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 20 Feb 1883 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2) on 12 Mar 1913 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Severiano TREVINO were as follows:

+ 3454 i **Tomas TREVINO**, born 3 Apr 1906. He married.

3196. **Jose Nicolas TREVINO** (Jose Teodoro, Jose Alejandro Jorge, Jose Antonio, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Sep 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 6 Dec 1873 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nicolas TREVINO were as follows:

- 3455 i **Eustorgio TREVINO**, born 5 Sep 1877 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 10 Feb 1955 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 29 Apr 1907 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3456 ii **Adalberto TREVINO**, born 30 Sep 1889 in Mexico; died 19 Oct 1967 in Hebronville, Jim Hogg County, Texas.

3198. **Jose Francisco TREVINO** (Jose Teodoro, Jose Alejandro Jorge, Jose Antonio, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), christened 8 Jan 1853 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Francisco TREVINO were as follows:

- 3457 i **Anatalio TREVINO**, born 2 Jul 1875 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 19 Jul 1962 in Zapata, Zapata County, Texas.
- 3458 ii **Guadalupe TREVINO**, born 5 Mar 1878 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3459 iii **Primitivo TREVINO**, born 18 Oct 1879; died 3 Aug 1963 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 3460 iv **Teodoro TREVINO**, born 26 Dec 1881 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3461 v **Refugio TREVINO**, born 20 May 1883 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3462 vi **Filiberto TREVINO**, born 8 Mar 1886 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 12 Feb 1975 in Zapata, Zapata County, Texas. He married.
- 3463 vii **Francisco TREVINO**, born Dec 1896 in Mexico.

Generation 10

3205. **Filomeno TREVINO** (Juan, Jose Juan Mata, Jose Antonio, Joseph Antonio Valentin, Pedro, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 5 Jul 1903 in Dr. Gonzalez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died about 1939 in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Filomeno TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3464 i **Apolonio TREVINO**, born in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

3209. **Serapio TREVINO** (Jose Andres Albelino, Ramon, Jose Francisco Victoriano, Antonio Atilano, Joseph Javier, Jose Antonio, Alonso, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 18 Nov 1871 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Serapio TREVINO were as follows:

- 3465 i **Andres TREVINO**, born 15 Apr 1901 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Apr 1979.
- 3466 ii **Anastacio TREVINO**.

3212. **Cayetano TREVINO** (Juan Jose, Jose Rafael, Jose Rafael, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio,

Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), christened 12 Sep 1860 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 14 Oct 1884 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Cayetano TREVINO were as follows:

+ 3467 i **Ramon TREVINO**. He married.

3214. **Antonio Maria TREVINO** (Jose Maria, Jose Rafael, Jose Rafael, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso). He married on 10 Jan 1886 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Antonio Maria TREVINO were as follows:

3468 i **Antonio TREVINO**.

3469 ii **Rafael TREVINO**.

3470 iii **Jose Emilio TREVINO**.

3471 iv **Juan TREVINO**.

3220. **Pedro TREVINO** (Juan Jose, Jose Andres, Juan Jose Dimas, Jose Cayetano, Jose Antonio, Diego, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 18 Jan 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 26 Jan 1845 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 27 Sep 1893 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 16 Nov 1875 in Higuera, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Pedro TREVINO were as follows:

+ 3472 i **Geronimo TREVINO**, born about 1879 in Higuera, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 21 Jul 1921 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico; buried 22 Jul 1921 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

3223. **Clemente TREVINO** (Pedro Antonio Serapio, Joseph Ignacio, Joseph Ramon Eugenio, Joseph Eugenio, Melchor, Melchor, Melchor, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 1854. He married.

Children of Clemente TREVINO were as follows:

+ 3473 i **Victoriano TREVINO**, christened 26 Aug 1876 in Apodaca, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

3474 ii **Rosendo TREVINO**, christened 12 Sep 1886 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3228. **Marcos Manuel TREVINO** (Jose Donaciano, Jose Isidro, Jose Jesus, Joseph Isidro, Antonio, Marcos, Nicolas, Alonso, Marcos Alonso), born 17 Jun 1882 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 26 Oct 1937 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 8 Dec 1912 in San Diego, Duval County, Texas.

Children of Marcos Manuel TREVINO were as follows:

+ 3475 i **Oscar Arnaldo TREVINO**, born 18 Jan 1915 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died 1988 in Oakland, Alameda County, California; buried in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1); (2).

3230. **Jose Alejandro GARZA** (Alejandro, Jose Leon, Juan, Joaquin, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Dec 1831 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Sep 1857 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Alejandro GARZA were as follows:

- 3476 i **Antonio GARZA**, christened 21 Mar 1863 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3477 ii **Alejandro GARZA**, christened 17 Apr 1867 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3235. **Jose Loreto Gumersindo GARZA** (Jose Pablo, Jose Julian, Jose Luis, Jose Maria Ildefonso, Francisco Javier, Juan, Pedro, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), christened 13 Apr 1863 in Camargo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 9 Jun 1888 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Loreto Gumersindo GARZA were as follows:

- 3478 i **Jose Eduardo GARZA**, born 12 Jul 1906 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 31 Jul 1908 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3479 ii **Jose Abel GARZA**, born 9 Jul 1910 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 6 Jul 1911 in Mier, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3480 iii **Loreto GARZA**. He married.
- 3481 iv **Arturo GARZA**.

3240. **Jesus Maria GARZA** (Jose Maria, Mateo, Joseph Miguel, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 15 Sep 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 29 Sep 1859 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 9 Mar 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; buried 11 Mar 1932 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married (1) on 25 Jul 1887 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; (2); (3).

Children of Jesus Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 3482 i **Jesus Maria CANTU**.
- 3483 ii **Artemio GARZA CANTU**, born 30 May 1888 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jesus Maria GARZA were as follows:

- + 3484 i **Roberto GARZA CANTU**, born 7 Aug 1905 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 23 Jan 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; buried 1968 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married.
- + 3485 ii **Cesar GARZA CANTU**, born 14 Oct 1907 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

Children of Jesus Maria GARZA were as follows:

- 3486 i **Alfonso GARZA CANTU**, born 21 Feb 1900 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3241. **Rafael GARZA** (Jose Maria, Mateo, Joseph Miguel, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born about 1862. He married.

Children of Rafael GARZA were as follows:

- 3487 i **Isauro GARZA**, born 16 Mar 1904 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3249. **Eleuterio GARZA** (Jose Eleuterio, Jose Andres, Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 27 Dec 1882 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 14 Mar 1883 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 25 Aug 1967 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married on 11 Sep 1907 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Eleuterio GARZA were as follows:

- + 3488 i **Eleuterio GARZA**, born 28 Sep 1908 in Mexico. He married.
- 3489 ii **Dr. Guillermo GARZA**, born 6 Jul 1911 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Dec 1973 in Birmingham, Alabama; buried 8 Dec 1973 in Birmingham, Alabama. He married on 3 Jul 1942 in Pell City, St Clair County, Alabama.
- 3490 iii **Jose Luis or Pepe GARZA**, born 2 Nov 1913 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 19 Nov 1976 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married on 6 Mar 1936 in Tampico, Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- + 3491 iv **Roberto GARZA**, born 2 Nov 1913 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 30 Aug 1998 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married.
- 3492 v **Antonio or Tony GARZA**, born 12 Jul 1915 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas; died 11 Dec 1980 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married, divorced .
- 3493 vi **Fernando GARZA**, born in Texas; died 3 Jan 1920 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.
- 3494 vii **Enrique or Henry GARZA**, born in Texas; died 15 Apr 2004 in College Station, Texas; buried 18 Apr 2004 in College Station, Texas. He married.
- 3495 viii **Andres or Andy GARZA**, born in Texas; died 14 Oct 1996 in Oak Ridge, Anderson County, Tennessee. He married.
- + 3496 ix **Rodolfo or Rudy GARZA**, born in Texas; died 8 Nov 2007 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas; buried 11 Nov 2007 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. He married (1); (2).

3250. **Emilio GARZA** (Jose Eleuterio, Jose Andres, Blas Maria, Jose Anselmo, Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso), born 6 May 1886 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; christened 14 May 1886 in Cruillas, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died May 1920 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 May 1911 in Mexico.

Children of Emilio GARZA were as follows:

- 3497 i **Jorge GARZA**.
- 3498 ii **Emilio GARZA**. He married.
- 3499 iii **M.D. Hector GARZA**, born about 1921 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died Dec 1993 in Mexico City, Mexico. He married on 25 Apr 1954 in Mexico City, D.F., Mexico.

3263. **Zacarias GARZA** (Jose Maria, Juan Jose, Jose Felipe, Joseph, Leonardo, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph, Pedro, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Zacarias GARZA were as follows:

- 3500 i **Simeon GARZA**, christened 10 Sep 1887 in Cadereyta Jimenez, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3274. **Jose Trinidad GARZA** (Jose Agapito, Jose Guadalupe, Jose Lucas, Jose Buenaventura, Blas, Blas, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 29 Jul 1857 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married on 24 May 1879 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Jose Trinidad GARZA were as follows:

- 3501 i **Pedro GARZA**.

- 3502 ii **Marcelo GARZA**, born about 1884 in Guerrero,Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3503 iii **Jose Isabel GARZA**, born about 1886 in Guerrero,Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3504 iv **Celso GARZA**, born about 1895 in Guerrero,Tamaulipas, Mexico.
- 3505 v **Joaquin GARZA**, born about 1902 in Guerrero,Tamaulipas, Mexico.

3291. **Luis GARZA** (Jose Rafael, Jose Maria Trinidad, Joseph Maria, Jose Joaquin, Joseph Valentin, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Luis GARZA were as follows:

- + 3506 i **Luis GARZA**. He married.

3297. **Catarino GARZA** (Catarino, Jose Angel Ramon, Jose Antonio, Jose Salvador, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 17 Sep 1864 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Catarino GARZA were as follows:

- 3507 i **Abelardo Ranulfo GARZA**, born 27 May 1893 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3508 ii **Ruben Gilberto GARZA**, born 4 Feb 1895 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3509 iii **Leopoldo GARZA**, born Apr 1899 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3510 iv **Alonso GARZA**, born 9 Oct 1900 in Lampazos de Naranjo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Jun 1977 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

3305. **Jose Mucio GARZA** (Jose Eugenio, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 24 Apr 1869 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Mucio GARZA were as follows:

- 3511 i **Generoso GARZA**.
- 3512 ii **Eugenio GARZA**.
- 3513 iii **Gerardo GARZA**.
- 3514 iv **Felix GARZA**.
- 3515 v **Manuel GARZA**.
- 3516 vi **Mucio GARZA**.
- + 3517 vii **Lionel GARZA**, Texas. He married.

3307. **Jose Santiago GARZA** (Jose Bonifacio, Jose Rafael Dario, Jose Francisco, Jose Adriano, Jose Adriano, Salvador, Juan, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 25 Jul 1861 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 31 Oct 1940 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married.

Children of Jose Santiago GARZA were as follows:

- 3518 i **Jose Carmen GARZA**, christened 5 Sep 1886 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3519 ii **Bonifacio GARZA**, christened 9 Nov 1890 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3520 iii **Tomas GARZA**, christened 6 Dec 1891 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3521 iv **Jose GARZA**, born 19 Mar 1895 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 12 Aug 1985 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married.

3312. **Jose Melquiades MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Claro, Nicolas, Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 11 Dec 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Dec 1847 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 12 Jan 1870 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; (2) on 28 Apr 1880 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Melquiades MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 3522 i **Jose Crescencio MONTEMAYOR**, christened 8 Aug 1870 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3523 ii **Braulio MONTEMAYOR**, born 1874 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3524 iii **Romualdo MONTEMAYOR**, born 1876.

Children of Jose Melquiades MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 3525 i **Hildebrando MONTEMAYOR**. He married.
- 3526 ii **Jose MONTEMAYOR**.
- + 3527 iii **Librado MONTEMAYOR**, born 1887. He married.

3313. **Jose Nemesio MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Claro, Nicolas, Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 1 Nov 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Nov 1850 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1911. He married on 14 Nov 1874 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Nemesio MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 3528 i **Mateo MONTEMAYOR**, christened 3 Oct 1875 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 21 Sep 1975 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.
- 3529 ii **Pablo MONTEMAYOR**, born 1878.
- 3530 iii **Catarino MONTEMAYOR**, born 1879; died 1880.
- 3531 iv **Pedro MONTEMAYOR**, born 1880.
- + 3532 v **Filomeno MONTEMAYOR**, born 1881; died 1965. He married.
- + 3533 vi **Estanislao Felipe MONTEMAYOR**, born 1886 in Texas; died 1965. He married.
- 3534 vii **Juan MONTEMAYOR**, christened 22 Jan 1889 in Agualeguas, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, died 1890.
- 3535 viii **Emiliano MONTEMAYOR**, born 1894.

3314. **Jose Victor MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Claro, Nicolas, Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 12 Dec 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 31 Dec 1854 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 1904. He married.

Children of Jose Victor MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 3536 i **Juan MONTEMAYOR**.
- 3537 ii **Victor MONTEMAYOR**.
- 3538 iii **Luis MONTEMAYOR**, born 1904.

3315. **Roman MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Claro, Nicolas, Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 28 Feb 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 7 Mar 1858 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Roman MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 3539 i **Gerardo MONTEMAYOR**.

- 3540 ii **Jose MONTEMAYOR.**
- 3541 iii **Glaforo MONTEMAYOR**, born 1884.
- + 3542 iv **Gustavo MONTEMAYOR**, born 1900. He married.

3316. **Jose Asuncion MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Claro, Nicolas, Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 15 Aug 1860 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 19 Aug 1860 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Asuncion MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 3543 i **Nicasio MONTEMAYOR.**
- 3544 ii **Higinio MONTEMAYOR**, born 1881. He married.
- 3545 iii **Pedro MONTEMAYOR.**

3317. **Eugenio MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Claro, Nicolas, Joseph Joaquin, Miguel, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 15 Nov 1862 in General Zuazua, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 23 Nov 1862 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 10 Jul 1950 in Bethlehem, Northampton County, Pennsylvania. He married on 7 Apr 1890 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of Eugenio MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- 3546 i **Ernesto Claro MONTEMAYOR**, born 15 Dec 1891 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico; died 1891.
- + 3547 ii **Arturo Ernesto MONTEMAYOR**, born 27 Jan 1894 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico; died 15 Nov 1960 in Villa Obregon, Mexico, D.F. Mexico. He married (1); (2).
- + 3548 iii **Abelardo MONTEMAYOR**, born 29 Dec 1896 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- 3549 iv **Gustavo MONTEMAYOR**, born 14 Sep 1898 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 3550 v **Rodolfo MONTEMAYOR**, born 3 Dec 1901 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.
- 3551 vi **Romeo Alfonso MONTEMAYOR**, born 28 May 1904 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico; died 11 Sep 1904 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 3552 vii **Jose Eugenio MONTEMAYOR**, born 25 Jan 1906 in Zaragoza, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

3318. **Pablo MONTEMAYOR** (Jose Nicolas, Pedro, Joseph Felipe Neri, Juan Eligio, Diego, Miguel, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 3 Mar 1863 in Marin, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Pablo MONTEMAYOR were as follows:

- + 3553 i **Francisco MONTEMAYOR**, born 2 Oct 1892. He married.

3325. **Tomas GARZA** (Paulino, Jose Maria Vicente, Jose Maria, Joseph Victoriano, Miguel, Francisco, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 17 Feb 1882 in Mexico; christened 19 Mar 1882 in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 24 Oct 1931 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

Children of Tomas GARZA were as follows:

- 3554 i **Pablo GARZA**, born about 1907 in Texas.

- 3555 ii **Tomas GARZA**, born about 1909 in Texas.
- 3556 iii **Rodolfo GARZA**, born in Texas. He married.

3327. **Felix GARZA** (Juan Jose Jesus, Francisco, Joseph Antonio Doroteo, Joseph Agustin, Joseph, Isidro, Lazaro, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Felix GARZA were as follows:

- + 3557 i **Carlos GARZA GONGORA**, born about 1908 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; died about 1990 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married.

3336. **Francisco GARZA** (Urbano, Severo Cecilio, Jose Bernardo Jesus, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), died 1980. He married (1) in 1906; (2) in Sep 1919; (3).

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

- + 3558 i **Severo GARZA**. He married.

3337. **Lazaro GARZA** (Urbano, Severo Cecilio, Jose Bernardo Jesus, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Lazaro GARZA were as follows:

- 3559 i **Juvenio GARZA**. He married.

3338. **Paulino GARZA** (Inocencio, Jose Merced, Jose Bernardo Jesus, Joseph Luis, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Paulino GARZA were as follows:

- + 3560 i **Inocencio GARZA**. He married.

3343. **Jose Lucio GARZA** (Jose Luciano, Jose Esteban, Joseph Francisco Geraldo, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 25 May 1871 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Lucio GARZA were as follows:

- 3561 i **Luciano GARZA**, born 21 Mar 1905 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3562 ii **Silverio GARZA**.
- 3563 iii **Liborio GARZA**.

3346. **Martin GARZA** (Jose Luciano, Jose Esteban, Joseph Francisco Geraldo, Francisco Tomas Arquino, Joseph Agustin, Miguel, Miguel, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 11 Sep 1880 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 7 Dec 1923 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; buried 9 Dec 1923 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas. He married on 7 May 1902 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Martin GARZA were as follows:

- 3564 i **Mateo GARZA**, born 21 Sep 1903 in Sabinas Hidalgo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 26 Jul 1976 in Houston, Harris County, Texas; buried 29 Jul 1976 in

- Houston, Harris County, Texas. He married on 27 Feb 1927 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 3565 ii **Jesus GARZA**, born 1906; died 23 Mar 1925 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas; buried 24 Mar 1925 in Laredo, Webb County, Texas.
- 3566 iii **Policarpo GARZA**, born 13 Feb 1911; died 3 Jan 1979 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; buried 6 Jan 1979 in Fentress, Caldwell County, Texas. He married.
- 3567 iv **Manuel GARZA**, born 13 Feb 1911; died 23 Mar 1963 in California; buried Mar 1963 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married on 9 Dec 1928.
- 3568 v **Martin GARZA**, born 4 May 1913; died 27 Nov 1961 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio; buried 29 Nov 1961 in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio. He married.
- 3569 vi **Miguel GARZA**, born 9 Jun 1917; died 18 Feb 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas; buried 21 Feb 1989 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. He married.

3351. **Romulo GARZA** (Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro, Jose Maria, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Jul 1854 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 20 Feb 1890 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Romulo GARZA were as follows:

- 3570 i **Jose Alberto GARZA**, born 15 Apr 1882 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 28 Apr 1882 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3571 ii **Manuel GARZA**, born 18 Dec 1893 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 25 Feb 1894 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3572 iii **Roque A GARZA**, born 15 Aug 1898 in Mexico; died 14 Mar 1965 in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas.

3352. **Luis GARZA** (Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro, Jose Maria, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born about 1863. He married on 20 Feb 1890 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 3573 i **Donaciano GARZA**, born 25 Nov 1888 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 4 May 1889 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3354. **Luis GARZA** (Santiago, Jose Maria, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Luis GARZA were as follows:

- 3574 i **Luis GARZA**, born about 1886. He married on 10 Oct 1907 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3575 ii **Jose Marciano GARZA**, born 14 Jun 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 26 Dec 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1); (2).

3356. **Jose Antonio GARZA** (Santiago, Jose Maria, Jose Matias, Joseph Clemente, Joseph Elias, Clemente, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born 2 Sep 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Sep 1870 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Sep 1890 in

China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Antonio GARZA were as follows:

3576 i **Jose Astolfo GARZA**, born 4 Aug 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 29 Nov 1892 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3372. **Rafael FALCON** (Fabian, Luis Antonio, Jose Nepomuceno, Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso), born May 1884 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas; died 5 Feb 1938 in Victoria County, Texas. He married (1) on 27 Feb 1903 in Thomaston, DeWitt County, Texas; (2).

Children of Rafael FALCON were as follows:

3577 i **Louis FALCON**, born about 1903 in Texas.

3578 ii **Fabian FALCON**, born about 1905 in Texas. He married.

3579 iii **Manuel FALCON**, born 5 Feb 1907 in Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas; died 10 Mar 1972 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.

+ 3580 iv **Liborio FALCON**, born 23 Jul 1908; died 13 Sep 2008 in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas. He married.

3374. **Eleuterio FALCON** (Jose Antonio, Jose Eugenio, Jose Manuel, Juan Jose, Blas Maria, Blas, Francisco, Blas, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Eleuterio FALCON were as follows:

3581 i **Emilio FALCON**, born 2 Nov 1914 in San Carlos, Starr County, Texas.

3582 ii **Roberto FALCON**.

3583 iii **Arnoldo FALCON**, born in Texas.

3584 iv **Jose Noe FALCON**, born 26 May 1928 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas; died 23 Nov 1976 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.

3585 v **Manuel FALCON**, born in Texas.

3586 vi **Rolando FALCON**, born in Texas.

3587 vii **Guadalupe FALCON**, born in Texas.

3382. **David GARZA** (Fermin, Jesus, Juan Jose, Pedro Jose, Juan Elias, Juan, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 21 Jul 1899 in Jimenez, Coahuila, Mexico; died 18 Jul 1993 in Del Rio, Val Verde County, Texas. He married.

Children of David GARZA were as follows:

+ 3588 i **David Antonio GARZA**, born in Acuna, Coahuila, Mexico. He married.

3383. **Faustino GARZA** (Librado, Jose Andres, Jose Cayetano, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 15 Feb 1880 in Texas; died 14 Mar 1930 in Santa Elena, Starr County, Texas. He married on 6 Apr 1910 in Starr County, Texas.

Children of Faustino GARZA were as follows:

+ 3589 i **Gilberto GARZA**, born 13 May 1911 in Santa Elena, Starr County, Texas; died 23 Aug 1976 in Edinburg, Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.

3590 ii **Gustavo GARZA**, born about 1913; died 28 Jan 1978 in Starr County, Texas.

3591 iii **Gerardo GARZA**, born 19 Nov 1913 in Santa Elena, Starr County, Texas; died 24 Oct 1976 in Starr County, Texas.

3592 iv **Guadalupe GARZA**, born 14 Feb 1916 in Santa Elena, Starr County, Texas.

3384. **Andres GARZA** (Librado, Jose Andres, Jose Cayetano, Jose Francisco, Jose Cayetano, Juan Antonio, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born May 1881 in Texas; died Jan 1976 in Rio Grande City, Starr County, Texas. He married.

Children of Andres GARZA were as follows:

+ 3593 i **Adalberto GARZA**, born 18 Oct 1916 in Santa Rita, Cameron County, Texas. He married.

3404. **Genaro GARZA** (Jose Tomas, Juan, Juan Jose, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), died 27 Sep 1967 in Villaldama, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Genaro GARZA were as follows:

+ 3594 i **Gaspar GARZA**, born 13 Jan 1915 in Vallecillo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 28 Aug 1970 in Nuevo Laredo, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.
3595 ii **Gustavo GARZA**. He married.

3405. **Israel Gabriel GARZA** (Israel Norberto, Jose Tobias, Ramon, Joseph Lorenzo, Joseph Gabriel Cipriano, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 1911. He married.

Children of Israel Gabriel GARZA were as follows:

3596 i **Robert Israel GARZA**.
3597 ii **Richard Louis GARZA**. He married.
3598 iii **David Michael GARZA**. He married.
3599 iv **Kenneth Paul GARZA**. He married.
3600 v **Steven Keith GARZA**.

3406. **Amadito GARZA** (Amado, Martin, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Amadito GARZA were as follows:

3601 i **Amadito GARZA**.
3602 ii **Martin GARZA**.

3407. **Francisco GARZA** (Geronimo, Martin, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 4 Oct 1885 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 11 Sep 1974 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married.

Children of Francisco GARZA were as follows:

3603 i **Raul GARZA**.
3604 ii **Ruben GARZA**.
3605 iii **Roberto GARZA**.
3606 iv **Raymundo GARZA**.
3607 v **Carlos GARZA**.
3608 vi **Oscar GARZA**.

3408. **Ignacio GARZA** (Geronimo, Martin, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1888 in Mexico; died 12 Jun 1943 in Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico. He married.

Children of Ignacio GARZA were as follows:

- 3609 i **Gustavo GARZA.**
- 3610 ii **Rodolfo GARZA.**
- 3611 iii **Roberto GARZA.**
- 3612 iv **Salvador GARZA.**
- 3613 v **Gilberto GARZA.**
- 3614 vi **Enrique GARZA.**

3409. **Geronimo GARZA** (Geronimo, Martin, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 3 Dec 1889 in Cuatro Cienegas, Coahuila, Mexico; died 15 Jan 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California. He married on 15 Aug 1912 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas.

Children of Geronimo GARZA were as follows:

- 3615 i **Ernesto GARZA**, born about 1914; died about 1995.
- 3616 ii **Manuel GARZA**, born about 1919; died about 1994.

3411. **David GARZA** (Geronimo, Martin, Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno, Juan Jose Jesus, Juan Cristobal, Cristobal, Gabriel, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born about 1904 in New Mexico. He married.

Children of David GARZA were as follows:

- 3617 i **David GARZA.**

3414. **Jose Leon GARZA** (Jose Leon, Jose Fermin, Jose Esteban, Jose Marcos, Jose Francisco Javier, Ascensio, Nicolas, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 17 Mar 1903 in Porfirio Diaz, Coahuila, Mexico; died 27 Oct 1975. He married.

Children of Jose Leon GARZA were as follows:

- 3618 i **Paul Leon GARZA.** He married.

3425. **Faustino GARZA** (Romualdo, Carmen, Juan, Jose Gregorio, Jose Francisco, Jose Francisco, Sebastian, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), born 29 Jul 1917 in Texas; died 11 May 1999 in Hidalgo County, Texas. He married.

Children of Faustino GARZA were as follows:

- 3619 i **George GARZA.**

3430. **Jose Emilio GARZA** (Jose Antonio, Jose Maria, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 22 May 1862 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Nov 1886 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Emilio GARZA were as follows:

- 3620 i **Enrique Belizario GARZA**, christened 2 Oct 1889 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3621 ii **Jose Antonio GARZA**, born 7 Nov 1904 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Feb 1906 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3433. **Jose Carlos GARZA** (Jose Crescencio, Jose Narciso, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 14 Nov 1862 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Jose Carlos GARZA were as follows:

- 3622 i **Roberto GARZA**, christened 3 Apr 1889 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3623 ii **Romero GARZA**, born 15 Oct 1895 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 11 Jan 1896 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3624 iii **Crescencio GARZA**, born 10 Mar 1893 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 24 Mar 1893 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3625 iv **Reynaldo GARZA**, born 20 Aug 1898 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 13 Nov 1898 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; died 31 Jan 1973 in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas.
- 3626 v **Jose Baldemar GARZA**, born 29 Jul 1906 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Jul 1907 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3627 vi **Guadalupe GARZA**, born about 1906 in Mexico. He married.

3435. **Luis Clemente GARZA** (Teofilo, Marcelino Trinidad, Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno, Jose Ramon, Juan Jose, Miguel, Francisco, Francisco, Marcos Alonso), christened 7 Jan 1856 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

Children of Luis Clemente GARZA were as follows:

- + 3628 i **Teofilo Jose Refugio GARZA**, born 7 Jun 1890 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Sep 1890 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.
- 3629 ii **Gonzalo Gabriel GARZA**, christened 19 Nov 1892 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 13 Sep 1919 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3442. **Jose Manuel Jesus TREVINO** (Jose Carlos, Juan Joseph Gabriel, Jose George Jesus, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 14 Feb 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 17 Feb 1857 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Nov 1886 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Manuel Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

- + 3630 i **Justo TREVINO**, born 9 Aug 1887 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married.

3449. **Francisco Jesus TREVINO** (Francisco Roman, Jose Eusebio, Jose Ubaldo, Antonio Jesus, Juan Javier, Joseph, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso). He married.

Children of Francisco Jesus TREVINO were as follows:

3631 i **Jesus Esteban TREVINO**, born 26 Dec 1910 in Guadalupe, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3454. **Tomas TREVINO** (Severiano, Jose Santos, Jose Domingo Nicodemus, Jose Luis, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 3 Apr 1906. He married on 26 Dec 1936 in Miguel Aleman, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

Children of Tomas TREVINO were as follows:

3632 i **Jesus TREVINO**.

3633 ii **Jose Guadalupe TREVINO**. He married.

3634 iii **Francisco TREVINO**.

+ 3635 iv **Manuel Angel TREVINO**, born in Los Trevinos, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 12 Nov 1978. He married.

+ 3636 v **Gilberto TREVINO**, born in Los Trevinos, Tamaulipas, Mexico. He married.

+ 3637 vi **Marciano TREVINO**. He married.

3638 vii **Lauro Arturo TREVINO**.

3639 viii **Roel TREVINO**, born 12 Nov 1956; died 4 Aug 1988.

3462. **Filiberto TREVINO** (Jose Francisco, Jose Teodoro, Jose Alejandro Jorge, Jose Antonio, Jose Marcelino, Agustin, Juan, Joseph, Marcos Alonso), born 8 Mar 1886 in Guerrero, Tamaulipas, Mexico; died 12 Feb 1975 in Zapata, Zapata County, Texas. He married on 25 Apr 1914 in Zapata County, Texas.

Children of Filiberto TREVINO were as follows:

3640 i **Teodoro TREVINO**, in Texas.

3641 ii **Anselmo TREVINO**, He married.

3642 iii **Antonio TREVINO**, born in Texas.

+ 3643 iv **Filiberto TREVINO**, born in Texas. He married.

3644 v **Leopoldo TREVINO**, born in Texas.

3645 vi **Jose M TREVINO**, born in Texas.

INDEX

ALONSO	
Marcos.....	1
CANTU	
Jesus Maria.....	250
FALCON	
Antonio.....	241
Arnoldo (1927-).....	257
Benito (1918-).....	242
Blas.....	241
Eleuterio.....	241, 257
Emilio (1914-).....	257
Fabian (1847-1906).....	213, 241
Fabian (1905-).....	257
Guadalupe.....	158
Guadalupe (1934-).....	257
Hilario.....	158
Jose (1881-1943).....	241
Jose (1925-).....	242
Jose Antonio (1833-).....	213, 241
Jose Juan.....	213
Jose Maximo.....	92, 158
Jose Noe (1928-1976).....	257
Juan (1839-1890).....	158, 213
Juan Encarnacion (1844-).....	213
Liborio (1908-2008).....	257
Louis (1903-).....	257
Lucas (1880-1941).....	241
Manuel (1907-1972).....	257
Manuel (1928-).....	257
Margarito.....	158
Nicolas (1930-).....	242
Pablo (1889-1936).....	214
Rafael (1884-1938).....	241, 257
Roberto.....	257
Rolando (1931-).....	257
Silvestre.....	158
Vidal (1887-1970).....	213, 242
GARZA	
(---) (1698-).....	12
(---) (1762-).....	48
Abel.....	218
Abelardo Ranulfo (1893-).....	252
Abraham (1845-).....	203
Abundio.....	166
Abundio (1866-).....	210
Adalberto (1916-).....	258
Agapito.....	107, 128, 172, 189
Agapito (1831-).....	100
Agapito (1839-).....	193
Agapito (1843-).....	148
Agustin.....	38
Agustin (1688-).....	8, 23
Agustin (1736-).....	42
Agustin (1825-).....	190
Alberto.....	166, 188
Alejandro.....	23, 68
Alejandro (1810-).....	185, 230
Alejandro (1867-).....	250
Alejo.....	220
Alejo (1828-).....	191
Alejo (1834-1900).....	107, 172
Alejo (1846-).....	196
Alferez Julian (1670-).....	6, 16
Alferez Pablo (1681-).....	6, 16
Alonso (1900-1977).....	252
Alvino.....	173
Alvino (1817-).....	165
Amacio (1857-).....	186
Amadeo (1842-).....	196
Amadito.....	243, 258
Amado (1856-1929).....	218, 243
Amado (1867-).....	172, 220
Ambrosio.....	173
Anastacio (1840-).....	169
Anastacio (1893-).....	238
Andres.....	105, 106, 160, 170, 212, 215, 243
Andres (1819-).....	168
Andres (1850-).....	233
Andres (1881-1976).....	242, 258
Andres or Andy (1922-1996).....	251
Andres Saturnino (1829-).....	146
Anselmo.....	147
Anselmo (1866-).....	207
Anselmo (1884-).....	210
Antonio.....	34, 46, 50, 78, 95, 97, 103, 107, 128, 150, 164, 165, 188, 197, 206, 207, 216, 222, 233, 246
Antonio (1687-).....	8, 21

Antonio (1758-).....	18	Blas Joseph (1746-).....	22
Antonio (1792-).....	93	Blas Joseph (1785-).....	86
Antonio (1849-).....	213	Blas Joseph Teodoro (1777-)	79
Antonio (1863-).....	250	Blas Maria	37
Antonio Anastacio (1826-)	191	Blas Maria (1757-1826)	71, 131
Antonio Eulogio (1803-)	127, 187	Blas Maria (1758-)	44
Antonio Feliciano (1677-).....	6	Blas Maria (1759-1833)	69, 127
Antonio Grabiell (1779-).....	86	Blas Maria (1764-)	32, 73, 86
Antonio Jose.....	52	Blas Maria (1806-)	101
Antonio Marcelino (1764-)	70	Blas Maria Antonio (1815-)	153
Antonio Margil (1741-)	21, 49	Blas Maria Bartolome (1760-).....	53
Antonio Margil (1743-)	45, 95	Bonifacio (1890-).....	252
Antonio Miguel (1740-).....	30, 68	Braulio	216
Antonio Norberto (1827-).....	191	Bruno Felipe (1833-)	198
Antonio or Tony (1915-1980)	251	Buenaventura	21
Antonio Rafael (1831-1833)	193	Buenaventura Cayetano	13, 32
Antonio Ramon (-1755).....	41	Camilo.....	243
Antonio Santiago (1711-).....	17	Candelario	200
Antonio Silverio (1788-)	53, 108	Candelario (1909-1927)	245
Antonio Tomas (1812-).....	103	Capitan Agustin (1670-)	7, 19
Apolinario	53, 107, 166, 218	Capitan Agustin Zeferino.....	16, 40
Arcadio (1878-)	230	Capitan Blas (-1719)	5, 13
Arturo	250	Capitan Cristobal.....	8, 21
Ascensio	8, 21	Capitan Francisco.....	1, 2, 3, 5, 8, 12
Ascensio (1671-)	12, 30	Capitan Gabriel (1637-1721)	3, 7
Atanasio (1839-)	152	Capitan Gabriel (1669-1710)	7, 19
Atilano	220	Capitan Ignacio (1682-1764)	8, 20
Bartolome	8, 15, 21, 37	Capitan Isidro (1669-).....	6, 15
Bartolome (1800-1872)	127, 187	Capitan Jacinto (-1716)	6
Bartolome (1802-)	142	Capitan Jose	12, 31
Basilio.....	142	Capitan Jose (-1688)	4, 12
Basilio (1818-).....	149	Capitan Jose Adriano (1687-1757)	13, 33
Benigno	102, 168	Capitan Jose Isidro.....	46, 98
Benigno Jesus Maria (1846-)	185	Capitan Jose Tomas (1760-)	77, 136
Benito	220	Capitan Joseph Isidro (1686-)	8, 20
Benjamin (1899-1973)	242	Capitan Joseph Lorenzo (1658-)	5, 12
Bernabe.....	7, 19	Capitan Joseph Valentin (1685-1744)	13, 33
Bernardino (1781-).....	92	Capitan Juan (1658-1714).....	5, 13
Bernardino Jesus (1752-).....	45	Capitan Juan (1676-1714).....	8, 19
Bernardo.....	34, 78	Capitan Juan Antonio.....	8, 19
Bernardo (1843-).....	232	Capitan Juan Jose.....	23, 54
Blas.....	188	Capitan Lazaro (-1694)	2, 5
Blas (1692-1752).....	13, 31	Capitan Manuel.....	8, 20
Blas Alejandro.....	79	Capitan Miguel (1657-)	5, 14
Blas Francisco (1713-)	13, 32	Capitan Miguel (1698-1763)	8, 23
Blas Jose.....	32, 71	Capitan Miguel (1699-1753)	18
Blas Jose (1759-).....	51	Capitan Nicolas	3, 8
Blas Jose (1795-).....	93	Capitan Pedro (1612-1695)	2, 4
Blas Jose Jesus (1803-)	85	Capitan Pedro (-1639)	1, 2
Blas Jose Maria (1826-)	128		

Capitan Pedro (1651-)	4, 12	David Michael (1947-)	258
Capitan Salvador (1659-1728)	5, 13	Delfino (1882-)	206
Capitan Tomas (1658-)	5, 14	Demetrio (1866-)	219
Carlos	128, 258	Deodoro (1878-)	210
Carlos (1680-)	13, 31	Desiderio	206
Carlos (1879-1961)	231	Desiderio (1816-)	160
Carlos (1898-)	238	Diego	5, 7, 217
Carlos Jose	95, 160	Diego (1646-)	3, 7
Carmen (1853-1895)	173, 220	Diego (1828-)	152
Casimiro	190, 232	Diego (1848-)	171
Catarino (1838-)	199, 235	Diego Jose Alcantar (1735-)	31
Catarino (1856-)	239	Dionisio (1811-)	107
Catarino (1864-)	235, 252	Dionisio (1839-)	144, 204
Catarino (1904-)	238	Dionisio (1846-)	213
Cayetano	165, 172, 206, 217, 220, 243	Dionisio (1853-)	192
Cayetano (1762-)	125	Dionisio (1857-)	186
Cayetano (1827-1890)	185, 230	Domingo	98, 131, 166, 192, 218
Cayetano Capistrano (1865-)	230	Domingo (1877-)	221
Cayetano Vital (1857-)	230	Donaciano	243
Cecilio (1846-)	209	Donaciano (1888-)	256
Celso (1895-)	252	Doroteo	172, 220
Cenobio Claudio Luciano (1855-)	235	Dr. Guillermo (1911-1973)	251
Cesario (1863-)	205	Eleuterio (1845-)	170
Cipriano (1848-)	232	Eleuterio (1858-)	212
Cirilo (1867-)	211	Eleuterio (1882-1967)	231, 250
Clemente	42, 217	Eleuterio (1908-)	251
Clemente (1701-)	18	Emeterio	166
Clemente (1831-)	145, 204	Emeterio (1860-)	213
Clemente (1839-)	149, 206	Emiliano (1857-)	246
Cleto (1896-)	207	Emilio	251
Constancio (1863-1863)	234	Emilio (1886-1920)	232, 251
Constancio (1865-)	234	Encarnacion	217, 243
Cosme Damian Maximiliano (1788-)	102	Encarnacion (1885-)	207
Crescencio (1834-)	203	Enrique	152, 210, 259
Crescencio (1893-)	260	Enrique (1881-1972)	218
Crisanto (1825-)	159	Enrique Belizario (1889-)	260
Cristelo (1875-)	237	Enrique or Henry (1920-2004)	251
Cristobal	16, 166, 218	Epigmenio	188
Cristobal (1705-)	19	Epitacio	107, 207
Cristobal (1729-)	68	Ernesto	243
Cristobal Merced (1825-)	222	Ernesto (1914-1995)	259
Daniel	220	Esmeregildo (1808-1873)	127, 188
Daniel (1869-)	206, 238	Esteban	107, 173
Daniel (1896-)	242	Esteban (1781-)	91
Daniel (1901-)	238	Esteban (1841-)	161
Dario	173	Esteban (1842-)	148
David	259	Eufrazio Rodrigo Victoriano (1834-)	171
David (1899-1993)	242, 257	Eugenio	216, 252
David (1904-)	244, 259	Eugenio (1837-)	203
David Antonio (1937-)	257	Eugenio (1881-1963)	220

Eugenio Maria (1828-).....	148	Francisco (1833-).....	149, 205
Eulalio (1843-1921).....	147	Francisco (1849-).....	196
Eulogio.....	173, 221	Francisco (1855-).....	207
Eusebio.....	90	Francisco (1885-1974).....	244, 258
Eusebio (1871-).....	211	Francisco (1896-).....	238
Eusebio (1882-).....	239	Francisco (-1980).....	239, 255
Eusebio (1885-).....	239	Francisco Adriano (1771-).....	40
Eutimio.....	216	Francisco Antonio.....	48, 100
Evaristo (1844-).....	196	Francisco Antonio (1754-).....	18, 42
Fabian.....	129, 191	Francisco Antonio (1755-).....	94
Fabian Jesus (1856-).....	210	Francisco Antonio (1756-).....	23
Facundo.....	124, 166, 217	Francisco Antonio (1758-).....	44
Faustino.....	221	Francisco Antonio (1771-).....	47
Faustino (1880-1930).....	242, 257	Francisco Antonio (1831-).....	144
Faustino (1917-1999).....	245, 259	Francisco Eloy Valentin (1750-).....	17
Feliciano Rafael (1863-).....	210	Francisco Felipe (1833-).....	149
Feliciano Ramon (1814-).....	105	Francisco Gabriel.....	18, 43
Felipe.....	23, 206	Francisco Gorgamio (1829-).....	156
Felipe (1829-).....	148	Francisco Javier.....	12, 15, 30, 38
Felipe (1836-).....	167	Francisco Javier (1705-).....	9, 15
Felipe (1837-).....	215	Francisco Javier (1708-).....	8
Felipe (1840-).....	216	Francisco Javier (1710-).....	30
Felipe (1860-).....	149, 206	Francisco Javier (1726-).....	34
Felipe (1884-1969).....	221	Francisco Javier (1741-).....	32, 72
Felipe Benigno (1837-).....	169	Francisco Javier (1752-).....	23
Felipe Jesus (1773-).....	76	Francisco Javier (1766-).....	74, 134
Felipe Jesus (-1843).....	207	Francisco Javier (1781-).....	86
Felix.....	19, 189, 190, 232, 238, 252, 255	Francisco Javier Joseph (1760-).....	37
Felix (1810-).....	143	Francisco Javier Polonio (1770-).....	82, 142
Felix (1832-).....	199, 235	Francisco Javier Ramon (1743-).....	21, 50
Felix (1836-).....	163	Francisco Jose.....	48
Felix (1841-).....	171	Francisco Narciso (1675-).....	7, 18
Felix (1843-).....	167	Francisco Sotero (1854-).....	203
Felix (1846-).....	162	Francisco Tomas Arquino (1743-).....	39, 88
Felix (-1854).....	195	Frederico (1908-).....	244
Felix (1872-).....	233	Fulgencio.....	188
Fermin (1841-).....	171	Gabino.....	147, 217
Fermin (1867-).....	216, 242	Gabriel.....	19, 44, 197
Fermin (1907-).....	244	Gabriel (1837-).....	170
Fernando (1918-1920).....	251	Gaspar (1915-1970).....	258
Florencio (1835-).....	196	Genaro (1890-).....	223
Florencio (1848-).....	168	Genaro (-1967).....	243, 258
Florencio (1894-).....	242	Generoso.....	252
Francisco ... 3, 5, 7, 14, 16, 19, 35, 44, 47, 68, 79, 95, 98, 100, 125, 142, 166, 173, 195, 202, 205, 206, 217, 221, 234, 245		George.....	259
Francisco (1667-).....	7	Gerardo.....	252
Francisco (1784-).....	156	Gerardo (1834-).....	153
Francisco (1826-).....	163	Gerardo (1913-1976).....	257
Francisco (1831-).....	199, 235	Geronimo.....	207
		Geronimo (1859-1926).....	219, 244
		Geronimo (1889-1983).....	244, 259

Gilberto	259	Jacinto	245
Gilberto (1911-1976)	257	Jacinto (1716-)	19, 45
Gonzalo Gabriel (1892-)	260	Jacinto Caralampio (1831-).....	148
Gregorio	83, 144, 221	Jacobo (1890-1957).....	241
Gregorio (1813-).....	165	Javier Marcelino (1725-).....	20
Gregorio (1840-).....	172, 219	Jesus ...85, 146, 147, 163, 173, 193, 197, 205, 211, 216, 233	
Gregorio (1870-).....	207	Jesus (1844-)	214
Gregorio (1879-).....	235	Jesus (1852-)	206
Gregorio Jose (1788-)	89, 152	Jesus (1857-1931)	218
Guadalupe	217, 220, 221, 245	Jesus (1858-)	210
Guadalupe (1888-)	223	Jesus (1866-)	209
Guadalupe (1906-)	260	Jesus (1906-1925)	256
Guadalupe (1916-)	258	Jesus (1917-)	238
Guadalupe Luciano (1845-).....	144, 204	Jesus Crispin (1838-).....	192
Guillermo (1813-)	196	Jesus Maria.....	217, 243
Guillermo (1839-)	204	Jesus Maria (1832-).....	196
Guillermo (1865-)	230	Jesus Maria (1835-).....	215
Gumersindo (1847-).....	186	Jesus Maria (1839-).....	215
Gustavo	258, 259	Jesus Maria (1842-).....	214
Gustavo (1913-1978)	257	Jesus Maria (1845-).....	167
Hermenegildo (1848-)	174, 221	Jesus Maria (1859-1932).....	231, 250
Hipolito (1844-).....	201	Jesus Martin (1833-)	163
Hipolito (1880-).....	206	Jines Jesus (1853-)	210
Ignacio.....	30, 67, 134, 146, 148, 190, 232	Joaquin	30, 67
Ignacio (1873-).....	234	Joaquin (1812-)	164
Ignacio (1888-1943).....	244, 259	Joaquin (1829-)	128
Ignacio Claudio Jesus (1766-)	45	Joaquin (1882-)	242
Ignacio Dionisio (1730-)	20, 48	Joaquin (1902-)	252
Ignacio Jesus (1759-)	23	Joaquin Bernardo (1762-)	125
Ignacio Jesus (1768-)	54	Joaquin Jesus (1832-)	222
Ildefonso.....	44, 82, 94, 208	Joaquin Severo (1838-)	200
Ildefonso (1734-).....	42	Jorge.....	251
Ildefonso (1852-).....	170	Jorge (1837-).....	148
Ildefonso Matias (1735-)	44	Jose	6, 14, 17, 221
Indalecio (1798-).....	85	Jose (-1772).....	82
indio Jose Jesus	48, 100	Jose (1802-).....	143
Inocencio.....	208, 239, 255	Jose (1806-).....	133
Ireneo (1829-).....	147	Jose (-1807).....	196
Isaac (1869-)	230	Jose (1820-).....	166
Isauro (1904-)	250	Jose (1875-1949)	146
Isidoro (1834-).....	172	Jose (1878-).....	211
Isidro.....	171, 219	Jose (1895-1985)	252
Isidro (1700-).....	8, 22	Jose (1907-).....	244
Isidro (1707-).....	15	Jose Abato (1823-).....	163
Isidro (1828-).....	146	Jose Abel (1899-).....	223
Isidro (1879-).....	231	Jose Abel (1910-).....	250
Isidro (1883-).....	219	Jose Abelino Herculano (1817-)	160
Ismael (1897-)	244	Jose Aauto (1801-).....	174
Israel Gabriel (1911-).....	243, 258	Jose Adolfo (1838-)	188
Israel Norberto (1881-1959)	218, 243		

Jose Adolfo (1851-)	175	Jose Andres (1805-1882).....	127, 187
Jose Adriano	207	Jose Andres (1809-).....	130, 151, 192
Jose Adriano (1740-)	33, 77	Jose Andres (1816-).....	159, 214
Jose Adriano (1768-)	77, 137	Jose Andres (1818-).....	185
Jose Adriano (1795-)	137	Jose Andres (1819-).....	73
Jose Adriano (-1801)	78, 137	Jose Andres (1838-).....	195
Jose Adriano (-1850)	137, 199	Jose Andres (1846-).....	171
Jose Agapito (1798-)	104, 170	Jose Andres Avelino (-1811).....	165
Jose Agapito (1833-)	194, 233	Jose Angel	54, 126
Jose Agapito (1835-)	169	Jose Angel (1829-)	197
Jose Agustin (1807-).....	143, 203	Jose Angel (1835-)	185
Jose Agustin (1835-).....	203	Jose Angel Ramon (1806-).....	137, 199
Jose Agustin Fermin (1806-).....	143	Jose Angeles (1842-).....	169
Jose Agustin Maximiano (1827-).....	151	Jose Aniceto (1820-)	168, 219
Jose Alberto (1882-).....	256	Jose Aniceto Jesus (1830-)	80
Jose Albino (1835-)	161	Jose Anselmo	31, 69
Jose Albino Antonio (1803-).....	101	Jose Anselmo (1786-).....	85, 147
Jose Albino Jesus (1831-).....	185	Jose Antonio	15, 22, 36, 50, 51, 67, 69, 76, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 89, 96, 97, 103, 124, 131, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 145, 146, 147, 148, 153, 193, 195
Jose Alejandro	55, 77, 109, 137	Jose Antonio (1682-)	6
Jose Alejandro (1736-)	33	Jose Antonio (1718-)	33
Jose Alejandro (1747-)	74	Jose Antonio (1752-)	74
Jose Alejandro (1769-)	39	Jose Antonio (1762-)	69
Jose Alejandro (1831-)	230, 249	Jose Antonio (1763-)	51, 52, 105
Jose Alejo (1773-).....	39	Jose Antonio (1765-1814)	78, 138
Jose Alenojenez (1839-)	187	Jose Antonio (-1772)	92
Jose Alonso Maria (1873-).....	206, 238	Jose Antonio (1773-)	74, 133
Jose Alvino	72, 132	Jose Antonio (1774-)	71
Jose Alvino (1821-)	143	Jose Antonio (1775-)	88
Jose Alvino (1830-)	188	Jose Antonio (1777-)	95, 159
Jose Alvino (1840-)	194, 233	Jose Antonio (1781-)	47, 100
Jose Alvino (1841-)	196	Jose Antonio (1790-)	106, 172
Jose Alvino (1845-)	208	Jose Antonio (1795-)	84
Jose Alvino (1851-)	192	Jose Antonio (1796-)	137, 199
Jose Amado (1864-)	175	Jose Antonio (1800-)	90, 107, 155
Jose Amado (1897-)	223	Jose Antonio (1801-)	104, 169
Jose Amador (1821-).....	144	Jose Antonio (1804-)	73, 133
Jose Ambrosio (1814-).....	143	Jose Antonio (1807-)	143, 203
Jose Ambrosio (1820-).....	198	Jose Antonio (1808-)	162
Jose Ambrosio (1841-).....	215	Jose Antonio (1809-)	130
Jose Anastacio	99	Jose Antonio (1810-)	105, 156
Jose Anastacio (1773-).....	32, 73	Jose Antonio (1811-)	90
Jose Anastacio (1832-)	169	Jose Antonio (1812-)	107
Jose Anastacio (1868-)	239	Jose Antonio (1816-)	185, 198
Jose Anastacio (1893-).....	204	Jose Antonio (1817-)	164
Jose Anastacio Ramon (1836-)	208	Jose Antonio (1819-)	135
Jose Andres	49, 106, 165, 216	Jose Antonio (1821-)	163
Jose Andres (1766-).....	39, 87	Jose Antonio (1822-)	106
Jose Andres (1791-).....	89		
Jose Andres (1793-).....	51		
Jose Andres (1803-).....	103		

Jose Antonio (-1828).....	197	Jose Baltazar Victoriano (1834-).....	174
Jose Antonio (1828-).....	189	Jose Basilio (1800-)	90, 155
Jose Antonio (1829-).....	170	Jose Basilio (1830-)	150, 207
Jose Antonio (1832-).....	188	Jose Basilio (1835-)	99
Jose Antonio (1835-).....	222, 245	Jose Beltran (1832-)	103
Jose Antonio (1838-).....	194, 234	Jose Benedicto (1812-).....	126
Jose Antonio (1840-).....	195	Jose Benigno (1855-).....	155
Jose Antonio (1844-).....	174	Jose Benito.....	128, 189
Jose Antonio (1850-).....	195	Jose Benito (1841-).....	194
Jose Antonio (1870-).....	240, 256	Jose Bernabe (1819-)	163
Jose Antonio (1900-).....	223	Jose Bernardino (1754-)	69
Jose Antonio (1904-).....	260	Jose Bernardino (1792-)	135
Jose Antonio Anastacio (1796-).....	108	Jose Bernardino (1806-)	100, 166
Jose Antonio Benito (1819-).....	74	Jose Bernardino (1823-)	97
Jose Antonio Claudio (1760-).....	51	Jose Bernardino Jesus (1806-).....	160, 215
Jose Antonio Cornelio (1787-)	52	Jose Bernardo (1807-).....	151, 208
Jose Antonio Damacio (1793-).....	126	Jose Bernardo (1840-).....	209
Jose Antonio Eugenio.....	17	Jose Bernardo (1873-).....	239
Jose Antonio Eulogio (1871-)	231	Jose Bernardo Jesus (1793-).....	88, 150
Jose Antonio Fermin (1822-).....	194	Jose Blas	15, 38
Jose Antonio Florencio (1743-).....	74	Jose Blas (1811-)	84
Jose Antonio Hilario (1789-)	101	Jose Blas (1815-1855)	90, 155
Jose Antonio Hilario (1810-)	126	Jose Blas (1822-)	222
Jose Antonio Hilario (1826-)	191	Jose Blas (1855-)	233
Jose Antonio Ildefonso (1823-)	134	Jose Blas (1858-)	211
Jose Antonio Jacinto	68, 126	Jose Blas Maria (1834-).....	187
Jose Antonio Jesus (1803-).....	160	Jose Bonifacio (1825-).....	134
Jose Antonio Jesus (1848-1848).....	195	Jose Bonifacio (1833-).....	200, 236
Jose Antonio Jesus Nepomuceno (1769-)	109, 174	Jose Bonifacio (1849-).....	187, 231
Jose Antonio Lucas (1818-).....	126	Jose Bonifacio (1857-1859).....	207
Jose Antonio Lucas (1827-1830).....	193	Jose Bruno (1797-)	102
Jose Antonio Luterio (1825-).....	126	Jose Buenaventura.....	32, 72, 98
Jose Antonio Narciso (1778-).....	49	Jose Buenaventura (1752-).....	38, 86
Jose Antonio Patricio (1781-).....	128, 190	Jose Camilo (1886-).....	204
Jose Antonio Ramon (1797-).....	138	Jose Candelario (1808-).....	154
Jose Antonio Silvestre (1814-)	162	Jose Candelario (1842-).....	168
Jose Antonio Simon (1763-1848)....	72, 131	Jose Candelario Jesus (1817-)	143
Jose Antonio Teodosio (1806-1882)....	149, 206	Jose Candido	31, 69
Jose Antonio Trinidad	32, 72	Jose Candido (1808-)	133, 196
Jose Antonio Urbano (1776-)	87, 149	Jose Candido (1815-)	97
Jose Apolinario (1830-)	172	Jose Canuto (1818-)	163
Jose Arcadio (1822-).....	153	Jose Canuto (1843-)	159
Jose Arturo Ernesto (1879-).....	211	Jose Carlos (1834-).....	189
Jose Asencio (1797-).....	124	Jose Carlos (1862-).....	246, 260
Jose Astolfo (1892-)	257	Jose Carmen (1886-)	252
Jose Atilano (1778-).....	82, 142	Jose Carmen Cruz (1824-)	151
Jose Balbino (1829-).....	168	Jose Casimiro (1790-)	124
Jose Baldemar (1906-)	260	Jose Casimiro (1826-)	232
		Jose Casimiro Alverto (1875-).....	240
		Jose Catarino (1836-).....	196

Jose Catarino (-1855).....	194	Jose Cruz (1835-).....	132
Jose Catarino (1877-).....	206, 238	Jose Damacio (1777-).....	53, 54, 108
Jose Cayetano.....	15, 21, 33, 50, 75, 98, 136, 165	Jose Damian	81, 141
Jose Cayetano (1719-1776).....	20, 46	Jose Damian (1789-)	84
Jose Cayetano (1740-1799).....	30, 68	Jose Damian Jesus (1776-).....	95
Jose Cayetano (1778-).....	47, 99	Jose Dario (1807-).....	104
Jose Cayetano (1783-1784).....	141	Jose Dario (1822-).....	162
Jose Cayetano (1801-).....	126, 185	Jose Dario (1826-).....	212
Jose Cayetano (1807-).....	103	Jose Dario (1835-1836)	150
Jose Cayetano (1813-).....	107	Jose Dario Jesus (1833-).....	132
Jose Cayetano (1821-).....	168	Jose David (1841-)	214
Jose Cayetano (1826-).....	147	Jose Demetrio (1810-).....	127
Jose Cayetano (1832-).....	204	Jose Demetrio (1838-).....	186
Jose Cayetano (1837-).....	200	Jose Desiderio (1826-).....	156
Jose Cayetano (1840-).....	188	Jose Desiderio (1840-).....	167
Jose Cayetano Andres (1810-)	160	Jose Diego (1814-)	151
Jose Cayetano Blas (1778-).....	32	Jose Diego (1841-)	232
Jose Cecilio (-1805).....	131	Jose Diego (1854-)	232
Jose Cecilio (1805-1805).....	131	Jose Diego (1857-)	239
Jose Cecilio (1838-).....	193	Jose Dimas.....	67
Jose Cecilio (1844-).....	194	Jose Dionisio (1789-).....	89
Jose Cesario (1794-)	93	Jose Dionisio (1807-1812).....	108
Jose Cesario (1813-)	104	Jose Dionisio (1827-).....	222
Jose Cipriano (1769-)	78	Jose Dionisio (1834-).....	214
Jose Cipriano (1772-)	50	Jose Dolores (1795-).....	105
Jose Cipriano (1834-)	100	Jose Domingo	34, 69, 98, 164
Jose Cipriano Concepcion (1871-)	206	Jose Domingo (1765-)	44, 94
Jose Cirilo (1848-).....	175	Jose Domingo (1776-)	130
Jose Claro (1819-).....	163	Jose Domingo (1811-)	73
Jose Claudio (1806-).....	159	Jose Domingo (1826-)	103, 132
Jose Clemente.....	91, 126	Jose Domingo (1828-)	144
Jose Clemente (1794-).....	135, 197	Jose Domingo (1855-)	192
Jose Clemente (1832-).....	212	Jose Domingo (1897-)	207
Jose Concepcion (1859-).....	233	Jose Domingo Esteban (1793-)	89, 152
Jose Cornelio Ramon (1834-).....	195, 234	Jose Domingo Guadalupe (1827-)	150
Jose Cosme (1838-).....	133	Jose Donaciano	206
Jose Cosme Damian (1752-1792) ..	81, 141	Jose Donaciano (1838-)	212
Jose Cosme Damian (1803-)	153	Jose Doroteo (1823-)	159
Jose Cosme Damian (1833-)	195	Jose Eduardo (1868-).....	231
Jose Crescencio (1829-)	222, 245	Jose Eduardo (1906-).....	250
Jose Crispin (1834-)	146	Jose Eleuterio (-1845)	187
Jose Crispin Jesus (1826-).....	153	Jose Eleuterio (1849-1849)	187
Jose Cristobal (1724-)	33	Jose Eleuterio (1850-)	187
Jose Cristobal (1742-)	22	Jose Eleuterio (1859-1912)	187, 231
Jose Cristobal (1748-)	31, 70	Jose Eleuterio (1877-)	235
Jose Cristobal (1841-)	214	Jose Eligio Jesus (1840-).....	208
Jose Cristobal Conrado (1766-).....	32, 73	Jose Emiliano (1841-)	214
Jose Cruz (1814-).....	150	Jose Emiliano (1844-)	154
Jose Cruz (1833-).....	191	Jose Emilio (1862-).....	245, 259
		Jose Encarnacion (1807-).....	101

Jose Encarnacion (1812-).....	190	Jose Felipe Jesus (1852-).....	194
Jose Encarnacion (1818-).....	73	Jose Felix.....	40
Jose Encarnacion (1852-).....	235	Jose Felix (1789-).....	53
Jose Encarnacion (1890-).....	207	Jose Felix (1812-).....	108
Jose Enrique (1772-).....	72	Jose Felix (1870-).....	233
Jose Epifanio Cleofas (1812-).....	145	Jose Fermin (1776-).....	83
Jose Esiquio (1850-).....	152	Jose Fermin (1816-).....	156, 213
Jose Esmeregildo (1777-).....	50	Jose Fermin (1834-).....	152
Jose Espiridion (1820-).....	152	Jose Fermin (1847-).....	170, 219
Jose Esteban (1805-).....	104, 170	Jose Fidencio (1858-).....	175, 223
Jose Esteban (1810-).....	107	Jose Fidencio (1905-).....	223
Jose Esteban (1812-).....	151, 209	Jose Filomeno (1824-).....	100
Jose Esteban (1828-).....	169	Jose Florencio.....	154, 211
Jose Esteban (1845-).....	194	Jose Florencio (1852-1852).....	211
Jose Esteban (1864-).....	195	Jose Francisco..23, 46, 54, 68, 69, 70, 76, 98	
Jose Esteban (1873-).....	210	Jose Francisco (1744-1829).....	22, 53
Jose Esteban Espiridion (1818-).....	105	Jose Francisco (1757-).....	38
Jose Eufemio.....	69	Jose Francisco (1770-).....	78, 138
Jose Eufemio (-1813).....	154	Jose Francisco (1772-).....	52, 106
Jose Eufemio (1846-).....	175	Jose Francisco (1789-).....	90, 154
Jose Eugenio.....	20	Jose Francisco (-1794).....	8, 22
Jose Eugenio (1728-).....	33	Jose Francisco (1797-).....	94
Jose Eugenio (1801-).....	108	Jose Francisco (1802-).....	107
Jose Eugenio (1812-).....	147, 205	Jose Francisco (1804-).....	93, 162
Jose Eugenio (1833-).....	162	Jose Francisco (1805-).....	109, 142
Jose Eugenio (1837-).....	199, 236	Jose Francisco (1806-).....	98, 164
Jose Eulalio Faustino (1809-).....	198	Jose Francisco (1808-).....	93, 164
Jose Eulogio (1824-1841).....	151	Jose Francisco (1813-).....	108, 173
Jose Eusebio.....	49	Jose Francisco (1827-).....	163
Jose Eusebio (1803-).....	109, 174	Jose Francisco (1829-1830).....	193
Jose Eusebio (1841-).....	209	Jose Francisco (1835-).....	169
Jose Eusebio (1862-).....	209	Jose Francisco (1842-).....	188
Jose Eustaquio (1792-).....	99	Jose Francisco (1843-).....	133, 194, 195
Jose Eustaquio Jesus (1821-).....	97	Jose Francisco (1846-).....	145
Jose Evaristo (1862-).....	233	Jose Francisco (1851-).....	240
Jose Everardo (1878-1953).....	241	Jose Francisco (1864-).....	211
Jose Fabian (1768-).....	82, 141	Jose Francisco Aniceto (1798-).....	93
Jose Fabian Sebastian (1804-).....	99	Jose Francisco Antonio (1739-1776).....	71, 130
Jose Fabian Sebastian (1825-).....	161	Jose Francisco Borjas.....	41, 90
Jose Facundo (1798-).....	99	Jose Francisco Borjas (1785-).....	76
Jose Facundo (1817-).....	146, 204	Jose Francisco Casimiro (1789-).....	96, 162
Jose Febronio (1833-).....	222	Jose Francisco Dario (1812-).....	143, 203
Jose Febronio (1859-).....	246	Jose Francisco Facundo (1800-).....	137
Jose Feliciano (1855-).....	242	Jose Francisco Javier (1736-).....	21, 50
Jose Felipe (1811-).....	104	Jose Francisco Javier (1772-).....	51
Jose Felipe (1813-).....	104	Jose Francisco Javier (1775-).....	87
Jose Felipe (1816-).....	156	Jose Francisco Javier (1831-).....	162
Jose Felipe (1823-).....	156	Jose Francisco Lazaro (1805-).....	151, 208
Jose Felipe (1842-).....	154	Jose Francisco Otero (1853-).....	203
Jose Felipe (1867-).....	235		

Jose Francisco Paulo (1804-).....	104, 169	Jose Hermenegildo (1837-).....	214
Jose Francisco Santa Ana (1854-).....	245	Jose Hermenegildo (1842-).....	192
Jose Francisco Teodoro (1783-).....	82, 143	Jose Hesiquio (1866-).....	246
Jose Francisco Teodoro (1819-)....	143, 164	Jose Higinio (1811-1847).....	127, 186
Jose Francisco Tomas (1790-).....	55	Jose Hilario (1811-).....	150
Jose Fransito Jesus (1873-).....	237	Jose Hilario (1815-1844).....	192
Jose Froylan (1802-).....	86, 148	Jose Hilario (1822-).....	196
Jose Froylan (1802-1874).....	93, 158	Jose Hipolito (1868-).....	233
Jose Froylan (1803-).....	73	Jose Honorato.....	136
Jose Fulgencio (1813-).....	153	Jose Ignacio.....	69, 75, 87, 129, 191
Jose Fulgencio (1817-).....	105	Jose Ignacio (1726-).....	33, 76
Jose Fulgencio (1821-).....	153	Jose Ignacio (1751-).....	38
Jose Gabriel (1880-).....	241	Jose Ignacio (1773-).....	53
Jose Genaro (1872-).....	236	Jose Ignacio (1818-).....	130
Jose Geraldo (1843-).....	152	Jose Ignacio (1826-).....	188
Jose German (1814-).....	74, 133	Jose Ignacio (1831-).....	204
Jose Geronimo (1826-).....	196	Jose Ignacio Lucas (1783-).....	86, 148
Jose Geronimo (1865-).....	150	Jose Ignacio Marcelino (1787-).....	83
Jose Gorgonio (1833-).....	152	Jose Ildefonso (1813-).....	159, 215
Jose Gorgonio Jesus (1828-).....	204	Jose Ildefonso (1829-).....	222
Jose Gregorio.....	53, 96, 107, 144, 162, 204	Jose Ildefonso (1870-).....	240
Jose Gregorio (1822-).....	198	Jose Ildefonso Jesus (1793-).....	102
Jose Gregorio (1828-).....	202	Jose Indalecio (1852-).....	209
Jose Gregorio (1829-).....	232	Jose Ines (1843-).....	209
Jose Gregorio (1834-).....	103	Jose Isabel (1886-).....	252
Jose Gregorio (1840-).....	204	Jose Isabel Jesus (1799-).....	85
Jose Gregorio (1868-).....	233	Jose Isidro.....	51
Jose Gregorio Buenaventura (1737-)45, 95		Jose Isidro (1770-).....	82, 141
Jose Gregorio Casimiro (1803-).....	151	Jose Isidro (1792-).....	106
Jose Gregorio Rafael (1787-).....	108	Jose Isidro (1837-).....	174
Jose Gregorio Ventura Nepomuceno (1810-).....	132	Jose Ismael Ildefonso (1836-).....	222
Jose Guadalupe.....	131, 194	Jose Jacinto (1794-1795).....	141
Jose Guadalupe (1772-).....	83	Jose Javier.....	48, 101
Jose Guadalupe (1807-).....	142, 202	Jose Javier Faustino (1760-).....	52, 106
Jose Guadalupe (1814-).....	142, 202	Jose Jesus.....	37, 49, 85, 95, 96, 99, 128, 131, 160, 161, 188, 193
Jose Guadalupe (1816-).....	99	Jose Jesus (1756-).....	43
Jose Guadalupe (1818-1849).....	151, 209	Jose Jesus (1769-).....	81
Jose Guadalupe (1842-).....	193	Jose Jesus (1771-).....	68, 126
Jose Guadalupe (1869-).....	234	Jose Jesus (1775-).....	78
Jose Guadalupe (1871-).....	234	Jose Jesus (1782-).....	94
Jose Guadalupe Jesus (1827-1830)....	150	Jose Jesus (1801-).....	101
Jose Guadalupe Jesus (1842-).....	153	Jose Jesus (1804-).....	137, 199
Jose Guadalupe Pilar (1812-).....	156, 212	Jose Jesus (1805-).....	131
Jose Guillermo (1815-).....	99, 138	Jose Jesus (1808-).....	131, 195
Jose Guillermo (-1855).....	155	Jose Jesus (1815-).....	164
Jose Gumersindo (1839-).....	186	Jose Jesus (1824-).....	147
Jose Gumersindo Hilario (1815-).....	80	Jose Jesus (1825-).....	194, 233
Jose Henrique (1839-).....	154	Jose Jesus (1832-).....	197
Jose Herculano (1830-).....	169	Jose Jesus (1833-).....	139

Jose Jesus (1834-)	145	Jose Lazaro (1860-)	245
Jose Jesus (1836-)	152	Jose Leandro (1823-).....	144
Jose Jesus (1838-)	154	Jose Leon.....	125, 185
Jose Jesus (1840-)	203, 209	Jose Leon (1833-).....	230
Jose Jesus (1842-)	187	Jose Leon (1871-).....	219, 244
Jose Jesus (-1866)	131, 193	Jose Leon (1903-1975).....	244, 259
Jose Jesus (1873-)	241	Jose Leonardo (1748-).....	76, 136
Jose Jesus Buenaventura (1794-) .	73, 132	Jose Leonardo (1807-).....	143
Jose Jesus Crescencio (1804-).....	145	Jose Leonardo (1811-).....	143, 150
Jose Jesus Lino (1818-)	151	Jose Leonides (1838-).....	155
Jose Jesus Maria (1840-).....	202	Jose Leonido (1818-)	145
Jose Jesus Saturnino (1823-).....	73	Jose Librado (1843-).....	213
Jose Jesus Valentin (1817-).....	99	Jose Longino (1800-)	174
Jose Joaquin.....	15, 138, 200	Jose Lorenzo	12, 31, 34, 38, 46, 70, 87, 88, 98, 133
Jose Joaquin (1722-)	33, 75	Jose Lorenzo (1731-1779)	21
Jose Joaquin (1739-)	22, 53	Jose Lorenzo (1743-)	22
Jose Joaquin (1797-)	105, 171	Jose Lorenzo (1801-)	104
Jose Joaquin (1879-)	219	Jose Lorenzo (1835-)	167
Jose Joaquin Bracelo (1767-)	32, 73	Jose Loreto Gumersindo (1863-)...	230, 250
Jose Joaquin Guadalupe (1885-)	244	Jose Lucas.....	6, 15, 37
Jose Joaquin Lino (1810-)	162	Jose Lucas (1759-1830).....	72, 131
Jose Joaquin Margil (1772-).....	49	Jose Lucas (1862-).....	150
Jose Juan	155	Jose Luciano (1800-)	142
Jose Juan (1845-)	133	Jose Luciano (1805-)	143
Jose Juan Bautista (1828-).....	212	Jose Luciano (1825-1825)	165
Jose Juan Dios (-1797)	90	Jose Luciano (1832-)	170
Jose Julian.....	46, 126, 134, 185, 196	Jose Luciano (1833-)	146
Jose Julian (1779-)	82	Jose Luciano (1839-1903)	209, 239
Jose Julian (1780-)	97	Jose Lucio (1839-).....	153, 210
Jose Julian (1783-1836)	53, 107	Jose Lucio (1871-).....	239, 255
Jose Julian (1785-1788)	53	Jose Luis.....	54, 108, 131, 194
Jose Julian (1791-)	102	Jose Luis (1750-).....	76, 136
Jose Julian (1798-)	85, 147	Jose Luis (1771-).....	69, 126
Jose Julian (1799-)	141, 201	Jose Luis (1782-).....	98
Jose Julian (1804-)	142	Jose Luis (1798-).....	161, 216
Jose Julian (1805-)	145, 204	Jose Luis (1798-1798).....	90
Jose Julian (1809-)	104, 169	Jose Luis (-1806).....	46, 98
Jose Julian (1828-)	139	Jose Luis (1835-).....	169
Jose Julian (1855-1855)	234	Jose Luis (1840-).....	170
Jose Julian Francisco (1825-).....	200	Jose Luis (1848-).....	189
Jose Julian Reyes (1797-).....	85	Jose Luis (1862-).....	215
Jose Julio (1837-1837)	155	Jose Luis Caralampio (1833-).....	191
Jose Julio Jesus (1814-)	103	Jose Luis Decidoro (1815-).....	73
Jose Justino (1832-)	172	Jose Luis Epigmenio (1875-).....	235
Jose Justo (1743-1811)	33, 78	Jose Luis Jesus (1821-)	164
Jose Justo Pasto (1829-).....	160	Jose Luis or Pepe (1913-1976)	251
Jose Ladislado (1870-1941)	237	Jose Luz (1829-).....	191
Jose Lazaro (1772-).....	72	Jose Luz (-1850).....	155
Jose Lazaro (1788-).....	85	Jose Macario (1841-1846).....	202
Jose Lazaro (1790-1852).....	88, 150		

Jose Macario Jesus (1832-).....	208	Jose Maria (1796-).....	88
Jose Manuel.....	53, 74, 94, 107	Jose Maria (1797-).....	87, 105, 170
Jose Manuel (1750-).....	41, 91	Jose Maria (1798-).....	83, 127
Jose Manuel (1775-).....	74	Jose Maria (1801-).....	156, 212
Jose Manuel (1781-).....	75	Jose Maria (1807-).....	109
Jose Manuel (1785-).....	136, 198	Jose Maria (1809-).....	102, 142
Jose Manuel (-1787).....	15, 36	Jose Maria (1812-).....	143, 162
Jose Manuel (1793-).....	83	Jose Maria (1813-).....	99
Jose Manuel (1795-).....	142	Jose Maria (1817-).....	192
Jose Manuel (1801-).....	124	Jose Maria (1823-).....	165, 216
Jose Manuel (-1803).....	126	Jose Maria (1827-).....	197
Jose Manuel (1808-).....	104	Jose Maria (1829-).....	133
Jose Manuel (1816-).....	160, 215	Jose Maria (1830-).....	186
Jose Manuel (1830-).....	158	Jose Maria (1833-1878).....	186, 231
Jose Manuel (1835-).....	203	Jose Maria (1836-).....	193
Jose Manuel (1870-).....	214	Jose Maria (1843-).....	212, 240
Jose Manuel (1895-).....	223	Jose Maria (1844-).....	161
Jose Manuel Concepcion (1811-).....	151	Jose Maria (1848-).....	185
Jose Manuel Guadalupe (1787-).....	137	Jose Maria (1852-).....	195
Jose Manuel Higinio (1852-).....	194	Jose Maria (1858-1934).....	219
Jose Manuel Macedonio (1789-).....	85	Jose Maria (1860-).....	213
Jose Manuel Paulino (1791-).....	85	Jose Maria (1869-).....	246
Jose Marcelino (1778-).....	50, 103	Jose Maria (1875-).....	241
Jose Marcelino (1781-).....	89, 151	Jose Maria Adriano (1827-).....	196
Jose Marcelino (1783-).....	130, 192	Jose Maria Ambrosio (1790-).....	42
Jose Marcelino (-1810).....	98	Jose Maria Angeles (1818-).....	150, 207
Jose Marcelino Benigno Jesus (1802-).....	102	Jose Maria Asuncion (1802-).....	162
Jose Marcelo Jesus (1843-1846).....	202	Jose Maria Brigido (1792-).....	85
Jose Marcial (1828-).....	155, 211	Jose Maria Eufrazio (1781-).....	96, 162
Jose Marcial Refugio (1823-).....	80	Jose Maria Hilario (1797-).....	93
Jose Marciano (1892-).....	256	Jose Maria Ildefonso (1743-).....	30, 68
Jose Marcos (1729-).....	23, 54	Jose Maria Jesus (1787-).....	78
Jose Marcos (1757-).....	37	Jose Maria Jesus (1835-).....	152
Jose Marcos (1768-).....	50, 104	Jose Maria Jesus (1848-).....	204
Jose Marcos Joseph (1753-).....	71, 130	Jose Maria Lauriano (1806-).....	99
Jose Margarito (1833-).....	170	Jose Maria Leonardo (1774-).....	92
Jose Maria.....	49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 75, 84, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 109, 128, 129, 131, 138, 146, 164, 166, 188, 189, 191, 208, 221, 232	Jose Maria Merced (1806-).....	104
Jose Maria (1756-).....	37, 85	Jose Maria Nieves (1774-).....	50
Jose Maria (1763-).....	82	Jose Maria Prajedis (1799-).....	99
Jose Maria (1772-).....	47, 48, 82, 141	Jose Maria Sabino (1817-).....	126
Jose Maria (1777-).....	40, 90	Jose Maria Salome (1785-).....	95, 159
Jose Maria (1781-).....	52	Jose Maria Saturnino (1801-).....	185
Jose Maria (1783-).....	52, 106	Jose Maria Trinidad (1798-).....	135, 197
Jose Maria (1785-).....	102	Jose Maria Vicente (1812-1899)....	142, 201
Jose Maria (1787-).....	86	Jose Maria Viviano (1798-).....	160
Jose Maria (1788-).....	94	Jose Mariano (1801-1802).....	93
Jose Maria (1792-).....	174, 222	Jose Mariano (1806-).....	161
Jose Maria (1795-).....	138	Jose Mariano Andres (1823-).....	153, 210
		Jose Mariano Facundo (1818-).....	161
		Jose Mariano Jesus (1824-).....	74

Jose Mariano Trinidad (1771-)	54	Jose Nemesio (1854-)	195
Jose Mariano Victorino (1813-)	160	Jose Nepomuceno (1785-)	128
Jose Martin	67, 77, 124	Jose Nestor (1848-)	209
Jose Martin (1773-)	82	Jose Nicanor	240
Jose Martin (1775-)	96	Jose Nicario Placido (1841-1841)	187
Jose Martin (1830-)	170	Jose Nicolas	43, 76, 107
Jose Martiniano (1841-)	168	Jose Nicolas (1737-1793)	22, 52
Jose Mateo (1863-)	231	Jose Nicolas (1805-)	126
Jose Mateo Refugio (1798-)	87	Jose Nicolas (1807-1849)	131, 193
Jose Matias	82, 143, 219	Jose Nicolas (1818-)	144, 150, 207
Jose Matias (1838-)	185	Jose Nicolas (1819-1821)	165
Jose Matias (1841-)	168	Jose Nicolas (-1824)	192
Jose Matias Rafael (1862-)	211	Jose Nicolas (1831-)	191, 194
Jose Mauricio (1843-)	195, 213	Jose Nicolas (1839-)	200
Jose Mauricio (1858-)	215	Jose Nicolas Barbaro (1823-)	198
Jose Mauricio Nicomedes (1824-)	171	Jose Nicolas Rafael (1797-)	162
Jose Mauro (1860-)	215	Jose Nicolas Toletino (1821-)	161
Jose Melchor (1835-)	194	Jose Nicolas Ubaldo	36, 83
Jose Melquiades (1854-)	236	Jose Noberto (1796-)	96
Jose Melquiades Rafael (1883-)	235	Jose Octavio Manuel (1869-)	246
Jose Merced	151, 208	Jose Pablo	31, 70, 126, 185, 230
Jose Miguel	18, 44, 83, 106, 145	Jose Pablo (1799-)	89
Jose Miguel (1756-)	49, 101	Jose Pablo (1804-)	90, 154
Jose Miguel (1762-)	71, 131	Jose Pablo (1815-)	156, 212
Jose Miguel (1784-)	97, 164	Jose Pablo (1827-1827)	199
Jose Miguel (1788-)	86	Jose Pablo (1828-)	153
Jose Miguel (1790-)	51	Jose Pablo (1833-)	199
Jose Miguel (-1800)	135	Jose Pablo (-1835)	130, 192
Jose Miguel (1809-)	131, 193	Jose Pablo Ramon (1819-)	212
Jose Miguel (1819-)	127	Jose Patricio (1863-)	211
Jose Miguel (1822-)	198	Jose Paz	155, 166, 211, 218
Jose Miguel (-1826)	155	Jose Pedro	70, 128
Jose Miguel (1833-)	214	Jose Pedro (-1788)	90
Jose Miguel Candido (1742-)	39, 88	Jose Pedro (1790-)	98, 165
Jose Miguel Concepcion (1879-)	220	Jose Pedro (1829-)	155, 211
Jose Miguel Macino (1805-)	83	Jose Pedro (1841-)	154
Jose Miguel Merced (1818-)	90	Jose Pedro (1852-)	232
Jose Miguel Policarpo (1775-)	51	Jose Pedro (1857-)	242
Jose Modesto Nepomuceno (1814-)	132	Jose Pedro Jesus (1854-)	235
Jose Mucio (1869-)	236, 252	Jose Perfecto (1813-)	109, 175
Jose Nabor (1810-)	102, 168	Jose Perfecto (1842-)	133
Jose Napoleon (1835-)	155	Jose Pilar (1820-)	145
Jose Narciso	43, 49, 102	Jose Pio Gracia (1848-)	171
Jose Narciso (1796-)	174, 222	Jose Pioquinto (-1811)	72, 132
Jose Narciso (1828-)	202	Jose Placido (1832-)	209, 239
Jose Narciso (1846-)	159	Jose Plutarco (1835-)	145
Jose Nazario (1818-)	99, 166	Jose Policarpo (1844-)	210
Jose Nazario (1832-)	203	Jose Prajedis (1836-)	159
Jose Nemesio	132, 195	Jose Prisciliano (1849-)	218
Jose Nemesio (1850-)	234	Jose Prudencio (1820-)	164

Jose Quilino (1812-)	105	Jose Ricardo (1811-).....	104
Jose Rafael ... 52, 70, 101, 131, 136, 192, 197		Jose Roberto (1779-)	130
Jose Rafael (1777-)	86	Jose Roberto (1823-)	163
Jose Rafael (1780-)	130	Jose Rodrigo (1824-).....	150
Jose Rafael (1787-)	86	Jose Romulo (1839-).....	167
Jose Rafael (1788-)	86	Jose Romulo Jesus (1833-).....	169
Jose Rafael (1790-)	142, 202	Jose Roque	50
Jose Rafael (1803-)	190	Jose Rosalio (1858-)	211, 239
Jose Rafael (1806-)	154	Jose Rosario.....	156, 212
Jose Rafael (1813-)	127, 144, 186	Jose Rosario (1827-).....	148
Jose Rafael (1818-)	222	Jose Rudecindo (1809-)	159
Jose Rafael (-1830)	193	Jose Rudesindo (1787-)	94
Jose Rafael (1831-)	197, 235	Jose Rumoldo (1838-)	208
Jose Rafael (1833-)	199	Jose Rumualdo (1805-).....	103
Jose Rafael (1834-)	189	Jose Ruperto (1804-).....	80, 139
Jose Rafael (1835-)	189	Jose S.....	234
Jose Rafael (1843-)	154, 211	Jose Sabino Silvestre (1822-).....	198
Jose Rafael (1844-)	187	Jose Salvador.....	17, 22, 31, 52, 71, 84, 146
Jose Rafael (1850-)	186	Jose Salvador (1695-).....	14, 33
Jose Rafael (1871-)	240	Jose Salvador (1738-).....	33, 77
Jose Rafael (1877-)	241	Jose Salvador (1740-).....	22
Jose Rafael Agapito (1798-).....	132, 196	Jose Salvador (1857-).....	236
Jose Rafael Dario (1802-1844)	138, 200	Jose Santiago.....	15, 37, 92, 98, 156
Jose Rafael Fermin (1805-)	96, 161	Jose Santiago (1751-).....	23, 53
Jose Rafael Gumesindo (1820-).....	160	Jose Santiago (1772-).....	82
Jose Rafael Jesus (1796-).....	73, 132	Jose Santiago (1781-).....	49, 103
Jose Rafael Pantaleon (1827-)	160	Jose Santiago (1796-).....	83, 145
Jose Rafael Serapio (1823-).....	161	Jose Santiago (1804-).....	163
Jose Ramon.....	38, 54, 87, 108, 130, 219	Jose Santiago (1827-).....	203
Jose Ramon (1769-).....	37, 85	Jose Santiago (1856-).....	215
Jose Ramon (1778-).....	39	Jose Santiago (1861-1940).....	236, 252
Jose Ramon (1794-).....	97	Jose Santiago (1870-).....	220
Jose Ramon (1797-1867).....	137, 199	Jose Santiago Prajedis (1820-)	144
Jose Ramon (1801-).....	141	Jose Santos (1806-)	142
Jose Ramon (1810-).....	109, 143	Jose Santos (1828-)	159
Jose Ramon (1823-).....	193	Jose Santos (1833-)	189
Jose Ramon (1829-).....	202	Jose Santos (1893-)	207
Jose Ramon (1833-).....	185	Jose Saturnino (1813-)	131, 194
Jose Ramon (1835-).....	147, 205	Jose Seferino (1809-).....	103
Jose Ramon (1838-).....	209	Jose Serapio (1870-).....	205
Jose Ramon Balbino (1779-).....	39	Jose Serapio Rafael (1823-).....	161
Jose Ramon Martin (1804-).....	151	Jose Sesario (1792-)	85
Jose Ramon Teodicio (1801-).....	106, 171	Jose Severo (1839-).....	170
Jose Refugio (1806-)	156	Jose Silvano Trinidad (1817-).....	198
Jose Refugio (1831-)	189	Jose Silverio (1806-)	104, 169
Jose Refugio (1851-)	215	Jose Silvestre (1824-)	132
Jose Refugio (1866-)	233	Jose Silvestre Jesus (1833-)	204
Jose Regino (1837-)	161	Jose Simon.....	134
Jose Regino (1861-)	210	Jose Simon (1737-).....	33, 76
Jose Remigio (1811-)	144	Jose Simon (1772-).....	82

Jose Simon (1798-).....	137, 198	Jose Trinidad Nieves (1816-).....	127, 186
Jose Simon (1820-).....	126	Jose Trinidad Severo (1830-).....	163
Jose Simon (1821-).....	156	Jose Ubaldo.....	47
Jose Simon (1856-).....	167	Jose Urbano.....	74, 133
Jose Simon Jesus (1772-).....	46	Jose Valentin (1776-).....	128, 189
Jose Sixto (1801-).....	108	Jose Valentin (1820-).....	106, 171
Jose Sostenes (1806-).....	99	Jose Valentin (1834-).....	208
Jose Sostenes (1832-).....	170	Jose Vicente.....	48, 89, 153
Jose Sotelo (1768-).....	69, 126	Jose Vicente (1744-).....	31, 70
Jose Telesforo (1839-).....	203	Jose Vicente (1764-).....	79
Jose Telesforo (1841-).....	167	Jose Vicente (1790-).....	125
Jose Teodoro Jesus (1803-).....	132, 196	Jose Vicente (1805-1830).....	94, 159
Jose Teodoro Refugio (1803-1826).....	132	Jose Vicente (1808-).....	131, 195
Jose Teodosio (1796-).....	73	Jose Vicente (1823-).....	152
Jose Teodosio Castulo (1805-).....	137	Jose Vicente (1832-).....	158, 214
Jose Teodosio Eustaquio (1823-).....	150	Jose Vicente Anastacio (1796-).....	85
Jose Tiburcio (1813-).....	108	Jose Vicente Marcelo (1786-).....	89, 153
Jose Tiburcio (1841-).....	215	Jose Vicente Nolasco (1764-).....	51
Jose Timoteo (1825-).....	198	Jose Vicente Teodosio (1813-).....	164
Jose Timoteo (1829-).....	203	Jose Victor.....	30, 68, 76
Jose Tito Francisco (1884-).....	220	Jose Victor (1849-).....	209
Jose Tobias (1845-1918).....	167, 218	Jose Victoriano (1813-).....	125
Jose Tomas.....	15, 23, 54	Jose Vital (1809-).....	99
Jose Tomas (1747-).....	23, 53	Jose Vito Modesto (1823-).....	148
Jose Tomas (1786-).....	93	Jose Viviana (1840-).....	215
Jose Tomas (1798-).....	146	Jose Wenceslao (1820-).....	144
Jose Tomas (1799-).....	136	Jose Zacarias (1813-).....	146, 204
Jose Tomas (1801-).....	89	Jose Zeferino (1778-).....	51, 105
Jose Tomas (1807-).....	153	Jose Zenon Jesus (1836-).....	152
Jose Tomas (1809-).....	154	Joseph.....	5, 8, 12, 14, 15, 34, 35, 91
Jose Tomas (1812-).....	192, 233	Joseph (1656-).....	5, 13
Jose Tomas (1817-).....	97	Joseph (1673-).....	12
Jose Tomas (1818-).....	153	Joseph (1701-).....	8
Jose Tomas (1822-).....	192	Joseph (1708-).....	16
Jose Tomas (1824-).....	232	Joseph (1731-).....	39, 88
Jose Tomas (1829-).....	188, 196	Joseph (1743-).....	30
Jose Tomas (1837-).....	187, 231	Joseph (1745-).....	42
Jose Tomas (1853-).....	218, 243	Joseph (1791-).....	127
Jose Tomas Eutimio (1818-).....	198	Joseph A. (1716-).....	23
Jose Tomas Ignacio (1781-).....	69	Joseph Adriano (1757-).....	77
Jose Tomas Rafael (1803-).....	96	Joseph Agustin (1734-).....	36, 82
Jose Toribio (1823-).....	198	Joseph Agustin (1754-).....	46
Jose Trinidad.....	106, 171	Joseph Alejandro.....	43, 94
Jose Trinidad (1826-).....	151	Joseph Alejandro (1743-).....	36, 84
Jose Trinidad (1827-).....	168	Joseph Andres (1770-).....	48
Jose Trinidad (1844-).....	133	Joseph Angel (1760-).....	75, 135
Jose Trinidad (1857-).....	234, 251	Joseph Anselmo (1757-).....	77
Jose Trinidad (1861-).....	186, 230	Joseph Antonio.....	12, 14, 19, 30, 31, 33, 35, 41, 45, 71, 75, 77, 90, 136
Jose Trinidad (1908-).....	231	Joseph Antonio (1698-).....	30
Jose Trinidad Jesus (1851-1851).....	194		

Joseph Antonio (1704-).....	15, 36	Joseph Domingo Geronimo (1789-).....	102
Joseph Antonio (1721-).....	32, 74	Joseph Estolano.....	46, 99
Joseph Antonio (1729-).....	16	Joseph Faustino (1749-).....	43
Joseph Antonio (1730-).....	33, 76	Joseph Felipe Jesus (1792-).....	135
Joseph Antonio (1735-).....	35, 81	Joseph Felipe Quinto (1768-).....	76
Joseph Antonio (1748-).....	36	Joseph Fermin (1733-).....	42
Joseph Antonio (1749-).....	46, 97	Joseph Fermin (1772-).....	78
Joseph Antonio (1753-).....	75	Joseph Francisco.....	12, 20, 30, 33, 77
Joseph Antonio (1757-).....	75	Joseph Francisco (1710-).....	17
Joseph Antonio (1758-).....	69	Joseph Francisco (1732-).....	31, 69
Joseph Antonio (1761-).....	47, 72	Joseph Francisco (1742-).....	36
Joseph Antonio (1765-).....	70	Joseph Francisco (1743-).....	35
Joseph Antonio (1768-).....	51	Joseph Francisco (1752-).....	43
Joseph Antonio (1769-).....	40	Joseph Francisco (1790-).....	101
Joseph Antonio (1783-).....	51, 87	Joseph Francisco (1801-).....	73
Joseph Antonio (1806-).....	83	Joseph Francisco (1807-).....	84
Joseph Antonio Bernabe (1763-).....	46, 97	Joseph Francisco Cruz (1789-).....	135
Joseph Antonio Cosme (1778-).....	52	Joseph Francisco Esteban (1782-).....	130
Joseph Antonio Damian (1778-).....	52	Joseph Francisco Geraldo (1782-).....	89, 151
Joseph Antonio Doroteo (1768-).....	82, 142	Joseph Francisco Ramon (1790-).....	130
Joseph Antonio Felipe (1759-).....	45	Joseph Francisco Tilan (1782-).....	135
Joseph Antonio Francisco (1731-).....	38	Joseph Gabriel.....	20
Joseph Antonio Gaspar (1735-).....	36	Joseph Gabriel Cipriano (1725-).....	21, 48
Joseph Antonio Maximo (1750-).....	75	Joseph Gracian Urfino (1760-).....	45
Joseph Antonio Rafael (1741-).....	21	Joseph Gregorio.....	20, 48
Joseph Antonio Segundo (1792-).....	84	Joseph Gregorio (1772-).....	71, 130
Joseph Antonio Tilano (1766-).....	68	Joseph Ignacio (1752-).....	45, 95
Joseph Atanasio Jesus (1769-).....	32	Joseph Ignacio (1771-).....	91
Joseph Avito.....	16, 40	Joseph Ignacio (1777-).....	97, 163
Joseph Basilio (1792-).....	42	Joseph Ignacio Marcelino (1742-).....	40
Joseph Bernardo (1765-).....	52	Joseph Jacinto (1769-).....	68
Joseph Blas.....	34, 79	Joseph Jesus (1758-).....	23
Joseph Blas (1695-1741).....	14, 34	Joseph Jesus (1791-).....	105
Joseph Buenaventura (1712-).....	20, 48	Joseph Jesus Candelario (1784-).....	96
Joseph Cayetano.....	32, 72	Joseph Jesus Castulo (1787-).....	96
Joseph Cayetano (1735-).....	30	Joseph Jesus Cruz (1787-).....	79
Joseph Cayetano (1748-).....	38, 87	Joseph Joaquin.....	37, 40, 84
Joseph Cayetano (1752-).....	47	Joseph Joaquin (1725-).....	20
Joseph Cayetano (1769-).....	47	Joseph Joaquin (1728-).....	34, 78
Joseph Cayetano (1805-).....	105	Joseph Joaquin (1745-).....	43
Joseph Cayetano Maria (1739-).....	38	Joseph Joaquin (1763-).....	45, 96
Joseph Cosme Damian (1758-).....	75	Joseph Joaquin (1771-).....	69
Joseph Cristobal.....	15, 31, 37, 71	Joseph Joaquin (1777-).....	96
Joseph Cristobal (1718-).....	23	Joseph Joaquin Calixto (1737-).....	45
Joseph Cristobal (1727-).....	20	Joseph Joaquin Teodoro (1727-).....	20
Joseph Cristobal (1736-).....	41	Joseph Julian (1767-).....	37
Joseph Cristobal (1763-).....	49	Joseph Julian (1778-).....	94
Joseph Cristobal Maximo (1748-).....	75	Joseph Julian (1783-).....	84
Joseph Damian Telesforo (1753-).....	67	Joseph Laureano.....	40
Joseph Domingo (1763-).....	47	Joseph Leandro Ramon (1766-).....	91

Joseph Leonardo Prudencio (1759-).....	36	Joseph Roque Toribio (1790-).....	96, 161
Joseph Leonardo Victoriano (1757-).....	39, 89	Joseph Salvador.....	19, 45
Joseph Lorenzo.....	48, 101	Joseph Salvador (1723-).....	21
Joseph Lorenzo (1735-).....	17	Joseph Salvador (1736-).....	38, 86
Joseph Lorenzo Tiburcio (1769-).....	50	Joseph Santiago (1737-).....	22
Joseph Lucas (1740-).....	34, 79	Joseph Santiago (1755-).....	46
Joseph Luciano (1766-).....	72	Joseph Santiago (1768-).....	23
Joseph Luis (1722-).....	20, 47	Joseph Santos (1760-).....	75
Joseph Luis (1731-).....	36	Joseph Simon (1765-).....	78
Joseph Luis (1740-).....	39, 88	Joseph Simon (1793-).....	105
Joseph Luis Jesus (1736-).....	44	Joseph Simon Demetrio (1763-).....	82
Joseph Macario (1765-).....	44	Joseph Tomas (1742-).....	38, 86
Joseph Manuel.....	68, 125	Joseph Tomas (1755-1830).....	39, 89
Joseph Manuel (1712-).....	15, 37	Joseph Tomas (1763-).....	70
Joseph Manuel (1752-).....	36, 83	Joseph Tomas (1790-).....	93
Joseph Manuel (1764-).....	125	Joseph Tomas (1791-).....	51, 94
Joseph Maria (1751-).....	47, 100	Joseph Toribio Nepomuceno (1760-).....	77
Joseph Maria (1754-).....	75, 135	Joseph Valentin (1748-).....	75
Joseph Maria (1759-).....	125	Joseph Vicente (1748-).....	68, 74
Joseph Maria (1761-).....	67	Joseph Vicente (1760-).....	38
Joseph Maria (1777-).....	87	Joseph Victoriano (-1799).....	35, 82
Joseph Maria (1782-).....	94	Joseph Zeferino (1778-).....	51, 87
Joseph Maria Hilario (1757-).....	45	Joseph Zeferino (1794-).....	94
Joseph Maria Manuel (1777-).....	37	Juan.....	2, 13, 14, 70, 82, 128, 144, 149, 167, 171, 189, 197, 206, 217, 218, 219, 243
Joseph Mariano (1749-).....	74	Juan (1688-).....	6, 15
Joseph Mariano (1784-).....	136	Juan (-1701).....	3, 7
Joseph Martin (1768-).....	68	Juan (1712-).....	32
Joseph Martin Antonio (1775-).....	32	Juan (1735-).....	67, 125
Joseph Mateo Inocencio (1771-).....	78	Juan (1765-).....	88
Joseph Miguel.....	23, 54	Juan (1825-1910).....	107, 173
Joseph Miguel (1708-).....	13	Juan (1831-).....	175
Joseph Miguel (1745-).....	35, 82	Juan (1835-).....	222
Joseph Miguel (1755-).....	69, 127	Juan (1859-).....	205
Joseph Miguel (1763-).....	36, 83	Juan Alejo.....	39, 88
Joseph Miguel (1766-).....	54, 109, 125	Juan Ambrosio (1826-).....	216, 242
Joseph Miguel (1771-).....	69, 78	Juan Angel (1732-).....	22, 51
Joseph Miguel Dionisio (1745-).....	21	Juan Angel (1755-).....	22, 36
Joseph Narciso Santos (1771-).....	109, 174	Juan Angel (1779-).....	95, 160
Joseph Nieves (1751-).....	54	Juan Angel (1782-).....	88, 150
Joseph Pio (1758-).....	48	Juan Angel Anselmo (1778-).....	52
Joseph Placido (1744-).....	74, 134	Juan Angel Crisostomo (1766-).....	51, 105
Joseph Prudencio (1758-).....	74, 134	Juan Angel Silvestre (1743-).....	46, 97
Joseph Rafael (1769-).....	44	Juan Antonio...13, 23, 32, 54, 68, 70, 74, 87, 108, 125, 128, 149, 221	
Joseph Rafael (1771-).....	47	Juan Antonio (1707-).....	30, 68
Joseph Rafael Alvino (1779-).....	44	Juan Antonio (1716-).....	15, 38
Joseph Ramon.....	45, 96	Juan Antonio (1737-).....	34
Joseph Ramon (1689-).....	13	Juan Antonio (1742-).....	22
Joseph Ramon (1733-).....	34	Juan Antonio (1753-).....	18
Joseph Ramon (1759-).....	46		
Joseph Raymundo (1744-).....	71		

Juan Antonio (1765-)	51	Juan Ignacio (1806-)	124, 184
Juan Antonio (1788-)	42	Juan Ignacio (1845-)	197
Juan Antonio (1829-)	167	Juan Ignacio Gonzalo (1753-).....	48
Juan Antonio (1830-)	146	Juan Jose ...15, 38, 47, 50, 52, 69, 71, 83, 86,	
Juan Antonio Hilario (1792-)	134, 197	95, 96, 99, 101, 103, 106, 124, 129, 130,	
Juan Banta (1859-).....	215	136, 137, 145, 148, 160, 161, 162, 165, 167,	
Juan Bautista	14, 20, 31, 47, 70, 98, 165	190, 191	
Juan Bautista (1779-)	40, 90	Juan Jose (1693-)	13
Juan Bautista (1800-)	101	Juan Jose (1746-)	36, 83
Juan Bautista (1804-)	109	Juan Jose (1750-)	77, 136
Juan Bautista (1821-)	194	Juan Jose (1761-)	43, 94
Juan Bautista (1832-)	158	Juan Jose (1775-1780).....	141
Juan Bautista (1846-)	211	Juan Jose (1783-)	53, 54
Juan Bautista (1850-)	167	Juan Jose (1801-)	94
Juan Casimiro	46	Juan Jose (1802-)	84, 146
Juan Celedonio.....	16, 39	Juan Jose (1809-)	143
Juan Crisostomo (1795-)	125	Juan Jose (-1814)	154
Juan Crisostomo (1826-)	150	Juan Jose (1816-)	73, 133, 145, 160, 215
Juan Crisostomo (1836-)	201	Juan Jose (1823-)	103, 143
Juan Cristobal (1697-)	13	Juan Jose (-1830)	200
Juan Cristobal (1732-)	21, 49	Juan Jose (1873-)	214
Juan Cristobal Ciriaco (1800-)	49	Juan Jose Alejandro (1780-).....	79
Juan Diego Saturnino (1741-)	45	Juan Jose Antonio Tadeo (1726-)	35
Juan Dios (1680-)	6, 16	Juan Jose Blas (1814-)	100
Juan Dios (1832-)	196	Juan Jose Bruno.....	136
Juan Dios (1833-)	132	Juan Jose Dios (1734-1783).....	33, 77
Juan Dios (1839-)	161	Juan Jose Esteban (1779-)	100
Juan Dios (1840-)	166	Juan Jose Geronimo (1794-)	102
Juan Dios Rafael.....	126	Juan Jose Guadalupe (1809-)	147
Juan Domingo (1708-)	19, 44	Juan Jose Jesis (1828-).....	187
Juan Elias	19, 45, 97, 163	Juan Jose Jesus (1761-).....	49, 102
Juan Elias Nepomuceno (1757-)	46	Juan Jose Jesus (1833-).....	202, 238
Juan Estanislao (1822-).....	138	Juan Jose Leonardo (1793-)	94
Juan Esteban (1763-).....	95	Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1787-).....	109
Juan Esteban (1776-).....	97	Juan Jose Papias (1820-)	163
Juan Esteban (1808-).....	102	Juan Jose Ramon Dimas (1799-).....	95
Juan Evangelista Severo (1814-).....	103	Juan Jose Raymundo (1786-1786)	109
Juan Fermin (1816-).....	100	Juan Jose Refugio (1826-).....	198
Juan Florencio Nepomuceno (1750-).....	74	Juan Jose Roberto (1797-).....	106
Juan Florentino Rafael (1810-).....	99	Juan Jose Romualdo (1838-).....	174
Juan Francisco.....	74	Juan Jose Sixto (1835-).....	139
Juan Francisco (1717-)	32, 74	Juan Jose Vicente (1785-).....	97, 163
Juan Francisco (1757-)	88	Juan Jose Wenceslao (1807-)	185, 229
Juan Francisco (1792-)	79, 138	Juan Joseph (1706-)	14
Juan Francisco (1795-)	141	Juan Joseph (1710-)	31, 71
Juan Francisco (1835-)	199	Juan Joseph (1713-)	32
Juan Francisco Bartolome (1796-)	52	Juan Joseph (1727-)	36
Juan Francisco Matias (1735-1802).....	34	Juan Joseph (1732-)	67
Juan Francisco Placido (1766-)	75, 134	Juan Joseph (1737-)	36
Juan Ignacio	67	Juan Joseph (1742-)	22

Juan Joseph (1748-)	21	Julian Jr.	107
Juan Joseph (1754-1823)	75, 134	Julio	107, 173
Juan Joseph (1755-)	37, 84	Julio (1845-)	161
Juan Joseph (1762-)	125	Julio (1907-1975)	245
Juan Joseph (1766-)	49	Julio Maria (1840-)	215
Juan Joseph (1768-)	48	Justo (1875-)	221
Juan Joseph (1769-)	40	Juvencio	243, 255
Juan Joseph (1781-)	125	Kenneth Paul (1955-)	258
Juan Joseph (1782-)	84	Ladislao (1857-)	238
Juan Joseph (1791-)	128, 190	Laurencio	245
Juan Joseph Bruno (1774-)	69, 127	Lazaro	6, 239, 245, 255
Juan Joseph Cirino (1742-)	47	Lazaro (1832-)	185
Juan Joseph Facundo (1777-)	48	Lazaro (1880-)	230
Juan Joseph George (1793-)	108, 174	Leandro	217
Juan Joseph Lazaro (1806-)	105	Leonardo	12, 31
Juan Joseph Manuel (1778-)	136	Leonardo (1723-)	16, 39
Juan Joseph Nicolas (1757-)	40	Leonardo (1742-)	42, 92
Juan Joseph Ramon (1744-)	21, 50	Leonardo (1843-)	171
Juan Joseph Ramon Aniceto (1784-)	79	Leonicio	13, 32
Juan Joseph Vivian (1782-)	48, 95	Leonides	107
Juan Lino	173	Leopoldo (1899-)	252
Juan Manuel	87	Liborio	255
Juan Manuel (1875-)	239	Librado (1857-)	216, 242
Juan Manuel Antonio (1761-)	38	Lino (1834-)	166
Juan Maria (1787-)	135	Lionel (1921-)	252
Juan Maria (1819-)	103	Lorenzo	70, 128, 165, 210, 243
Juan Maria Refugio (1796-)	136	Lorenzo (1874-)	210
Juan Miguel (1710-)	12	Lorenzo (1877-)	218
Juan Miguel (1747-)	46	Loreto	250
Juan Nepomuceno	23, 32, 52, 69, 72, 75, 108, 124, 173	Lucas	8, 20, 193
Juan Nepomuceno (1754-)	45	Lucas (1861-)	195
Juan Nepomuceno (1764-)	37	Luciano	173, 221
Juan Nepomuceno (1780-)	72	Luciano (1872-1928)	240
Juan Nepomuceno (1782-)	84	Luciano (1905-)	255
Juan Nepomuceno (1784-)	130	Lucio (1854-)	208
Juan Nepomuceno (1846-)	154	Luis	235, 240, 252, 256
Juan Nepomuceno Casimiro (1831-)	212, 240	Luis (1829-1900)	197, 235
Juan Nepomuceno Concepcion (1760-)	47	Luis (1853-)	242
Juan Nepomuceno Epitacio (1836-)	164	Luis (1863-)	205, 240, 256
Juan Nepomuceno Rudesindo (1796-)	98, 164	Luis (1886-)	256
Juan Rafael Sebastian (1781-)	95, 159	Luis Antonio	20, 47
Juan Vicente Ferrer Nepomuceno (1793- 1879)	102, 168	Luis Antonio (1725-)	17, 40
Julian	98, 104, 135, 172	Luis Antonio (1768-)	54
Julian (1843-)	201	Luis Clemente (1856-)	246, 260
Julian (1844-)	196	Luis Felipe (1851-)	149
Julian Jose (1792-)	96	M.D. Hector (1921-1993)	251
		Macedonio (1809-)	156, 213
		Magdaleno (1842-)	148
		Magdaleno (1892-)	223
		Manuel	6, 15, 17, 31, 41, 142, 252

Manuel (1695-)	30	Mateo (1864-)	231
Manuel (1767-)	78	Mateo (1866-)	205
Manuel (1815-)	90, 154	Mateo (1869-)	233
Manuel (1848-)	206	Mateo (1903-1976)	255
Manuel (1850-)	203	Matias	48, 101
Manuel (1858-)	240	Matias (1722-)	33
Manuel (1866-)	234	Matias (1819-)	162
Manuel (1884-)	241	Matias (1849-)	212, 241
Manuel (1893-)	256	Matias Jesus (1835-)	212, 240
Manuel (1911-1963)	256	Mauricio	98, 165, 243
Manuel (1919-1994)	259	Mauricio (1830-)	168
Manuel Hipolito	16	Maximiano (1864-)	236
Manuel Jesus (1846-)	203	Maximiliano (1737-)	39
Manuel Jesus (1878-)	238	Melchor	219, 244
Manuel Maria (1878-1882)	172	Melchor Guadalupe (1880-)	244
Marcelino	191	Melquiades (1843-)	148
Marcelino (1812-)	162	Merced Jesus (1857-)	203
Marcelino Trinidad (1798-)	174, 222	mestizo Alejo	7, 19
Marcelo	82, 143, 174	mestizo Juan (1674-)	7
Marcelo (1808-)	108, 173	Miguel	5, 8, 14, 16, 18, 35, 39, 40, 90
Marcelo (1883-1962)	222	Miguel (1686-)	8
Marcelo (1884-)	252	Miguel (1687-)	12
Marcial (1857-)	171	Miguel (1917-1989)	256
Marcos	6, 217, 232	Miguel Guadalupe (1876-)	220
Marcos (-1782)	82	Miguel Joseph (1758-)	39
Marcos (1861-)	234	Miguel Maximo (1781-)	77
Marcos Alonso (-1654)	1, 2	Monico (1848-)	216
Margarito	221	Mucio	252
Margil	42	Mucio (1864-)	236
Margil (1815-)	162	mulato Jose Tomas	53
Maria Agustin (1799-)	84	mulato libre Joseph Desiderio Jesus (1788-)	101
Maria Eutimio Jesus (1834-)	167	Narciso	209, 217
Maria Petra Gertrudis (1789-)	96	Nepomuceno	98
Mariano	87, 149, 159, 214	Nicasio (1870-)	205
Mariano (1844-)	149	Nicasio (1873-)	172
Mariano Higinio (1833-)	171, 219	Nicolas	6, 190
Marin	211	Nicolas (1680-)	8
Mario (1871-)	246	Nicolas (1833-)	147
Marselio (1847-)	187	Nicolas Antonio (1719-)	20
Martin	134	Nicolas Eusebio (1739-)	31, 70
Martin (1811-)	127	Nicolas Jose	43
Martin (1819-1877)	168, 218	Nicolas Jose (1815-)	104
Martin (1880-1923)	239, 255	Nicolas Joseph	21, 50
Martin (1913-1961)	256	Nicolas Joseph Maria (1757-)	72
Martin (1930-)	258	Nicolas Joseph Zeferino (1734-)	21
Martin Joseph (1741-)	39	Octaviano (1846-)	189
Martiniano (1873-)	234	Octaviano (1862-)	234
Mateo (1694-)	7	Oscar	258
Mateo (1808-1878)	127, 186	Oscar Francisco (1896-)	219
Mateo (1817-)	163		

Pablo.....	217, 243	Pedro Jose Gregorio (1793-).....	87, 149
Pablo (1839-).....	170	Pedro Jose Telesforo (1822-).....	132
Pablo (1842-).....	169	Pedro Joseph	49, 102
Pablo (1846-1926).....	147	Pedro Joseph (1722-).....	20, 46
Pablo (1882-1936).....	220, 245	Pedro Joseph (1723-).....	33, 76
Pablo (1907-).....	254	Pedro Joseph (1733-).....	67, 125
Pablo Jose (1797-).....	104, 168	Pedro Joseph (1740-).....	22
Pablo Joseph.....	16	Pedro Joseph (1743-).....	22
Pablo Joseph (1761-).....	49	Pedro Joseph (1753-).....	75
Pablo Joseph (1788-).....	136	Pedro Joseph (1759-).....	71
Pablo Mauricio (1715-).....	18	Pedro Joseph (1761-).....	44
Pantaleon (1859-).....	234	Pedro Joseph (1764-).....	37, 84
Pascasio Jose Ramon (1817-).....	137	Pedro Joseph (1767-).....	91
Paul Leon (1936-).....	259	Pedro Joseph (1768-).....	84
Paulino	194, 234, 239, 255	Pedro Joseph (1770-).....	46, 99
Paulino (1836-).....	202, 237	Pedro Joseph (1778-).....	95
Pedro12, 19, 30, 38, 70, 83, 87, 128, 129, 137, 144, 145, 165, 185, 198, 206, 207, 216, 217, 230, 242, 243, 251		Pedro Joseph (1780-).....	94
Pedro (-1731).....	5	Pedro Joseph (1786-).....	101
Pedro (-1745).....	30, 67	Pedro Joseph Alcantara (1754-).....	44
Pedro (1814-).....	161	Pedro Joseph Celestino (1787-).....	102
Pedro (1819-).....	163	Pedro Joseph Esteban (1760-).....	67
Pedro (1834-).....	167	Pedro Joseph Maria (1784-).....	101
Pedro (1839-).....	169	Pedro Joseph Silvestre (1778-).....	77
Pedro (1845-).....	204	Pedro Ramon (1791-).....	90
Pedro (1850-).....	232	Pedro Ramon (1822-).....	97
Pedro (1860-).....	240	Pedro Regalado	8, 22
Pedro Agustin (1765-).....	69	Pedro Regalado (1783-).....	85
Pedro Alcantara (1811-).....	165	Pedro Servando (1864-).....	230
Pedro Basilio (1838-).....	147	Pedro Tadeo (1721-).....	15, 38
Pedro Ignacio (1771-).....	79	Perfecto	205
Pedro Jose 37, 51, 52, 76, 78, 85, 106, 138		Perfecto (1820-).....	168
Pedro Jose (1728-).....	22, 51	Perfecto (1893-).....	223
Pedro Jose (1738-).....	46, 96	Placido.....	217
Pedro Jose (1775-).....	50, 104	Policarpo.....	100, 167
Pedro Jose (1795-).....	106	Policarpo (1825-).....	171
Pedro Jose (1797-).....	89, 152	Policarpo (1834-).....	169
Pedro Jose (1804-).....	108	Policarpo (1868-1943).....	146
Pedro Jose (1808-).....	109	Policarpo (1911-1979).....	256
Pedro Jose (1809-).....	159	Primitivo.....	241
Pedro Jose (1812-).....	103	Prisciliano.....	191
Pedro Jose (1814-).....	159	Procopio (1853-).....	212
Pedro Jose (1816-).....	153	Prudencio	166, 217
Pedro Jose (1822-).....	160	Prudencio (1823-).....	88, 149
Pedro Jose (1824-).....	156	Quilino Estanislao Javier	21, 49
Pedro Jose (1826-).....	138	Rafael ...76, 100, 135, 149, 160, 197, 215, 217	
Pedro Jose (1855-).....	236	Rafael (1808-).....	96, 161
Pedro Jose Alcantar (1827-).....	198	Rafael (1834-).....	193
Pedro Jose Canuto (1799-).....	138	Rafael (1843-).....	204
		Rafael (1862-).....	231, 250
		Rafael Jose Espiridion (1819-).....	132, 196

Rafael Santos (1776-)	77	Santos	165
Ramon	161, 165, 166, 216, 217, 243	Sebastian	99, 166, 173, 197
Ramon (1770-)	92	Sebastian (1660-1749)	3, 8
Ramon (1798-1835)	141	Secundino (1852-)	166
Ramon (1802-)	101, 167	Secundo	107, 172
Ramon (1907-)	238	Secundo (1895-1959)	220
Ramon Crescencio (1841-)	171	Segundo (1861-1886)	172
Ramon Tomas (1827-1827)	201	Serapio	166
Raul	223, 258	Serapio (1862-)	171
Raul (1908-1976)	245	Severiano (1832-)	167
Raymundo	258	Severo	255
Refugio	220	Severo Cecilio (1830-)	150, 208
Remedios	205, 238	Silverio	47, 100, 255
Remigio	86, 148	Silverio (1809-1845)	151, 209
Reynaldo (1898-1973)	260	Silverio (1836-)	193
Richard Louis (1942-)	258	Silvestre	217, 221
Robert Israel (1940-)	258	Simeon (1887-)	251
Roberto	258, 259	Simon	84, 105, 146, 188, 213, 232, 241
Roberto (1889-)	260	Simon (1860-)	234
Roberto (1913-)	244	Soldado Jose Maria	43
Roberto (1913-1998)	251	Soldado Joseph Lorenzo (1760-)	76
Rodolfo	259	Soldado Joseph Mariano Bautista (1773-)	43, 93
Rodolfo (1920-)	255	Soldado Juan Nepomuceno (1770-)	43, 93
Rodolfo or Rudy (1925-2007)	251	Sostenes (1824-)	168
Roman (1865-)	239	Steven Keith (1956-)	258
Romero (1895-)	260	Teodoro	98, 166, 243
Romualdo (1848-)	135	Teodoro (-1804)	107
Romualdo (1884-1973)	220, 245	Teodosio	128
Romualdo (-1898)	232	Teofilo	222, 246
Romulo (1854-)	240, 256	Teofilo (1851-1918)	173, 221
Romulo (1862-1933)	173	Teofilo Jose Refugio (1890-)	260
Roque A (1898-1965)	256	Tiburcio	243
Ruben	258	Tiburcio Valeriano (1848-)	214
Ruben Gilberto (1895-)	252	Tomas	14, 142, 173, 202, 217
Rudesindo (1819-)	156	Tomas (1732-)	34
Rudolfo (1909-)	220	Tomas (1842-)	168
Rumoldo (1829-)	222	Tomas (1845-)	214
Sabas	221	Tomas (1877-)	231
Salvador	3, 259	Tomas (1878-)	222
Salvador (1750-)	42	Tomas (1882-1931)	237, 254
Salvador (1866-)	246	Tomas (1891-)	252
Salvador (1888-)	223	Tomas (1909-)	255
Santiago . 6, 8, 19, 23, 41, 44, 45, 83, 95, 144, 240		Toribio	127
Santiago (1704-)	17	Toribio (1837-)	139
Santiago (1816-)	144	Trinidad	173, 221
Santiago (1833-)	212, 240	Ubaldo	101, 167
Santiago (1837-)	167	Urbano	128, 188
Santiago (1842-)	167	Urbano (1828-)	188
Santiago (1895-)	244	Urbano (1855-)	208, 238

Urbano Trinidad (1810-1810).....	138	Isidro	157
Valentin.....	76, 135	Isidro (1799-)	157
Valentin (1857-).....	149	Jacinto	41, 91
Ventura	128, 221	Jose Antonio (1738-1797)	41
Vicente.....	32, 73, 109, 133, 174	Jose Antonio Toribio (1804-).....	157
Vicente (1750-).....	41	Jose Benito.....	91
Vicente (1819-).....	107, 172	Jose Cayetano (1805-).....	79
Vicente (1869-).....	235	Jose Cesario (1811-).....	157
Vicente Ferrer	31, 69	Jose Cruz (1807-).....	79
Vicente Jesus (1782-).....	88	Jose Desiderio (1793-).....	92, 158
Victor	148, 205, 206	Jose Elias	91, 156
Victoriano (1841-)	162	Jose Eugenio (1810-).....	157, 213
Victoriano (-1857)	207	Jose Eusebio (1816-1816).....	157
Viviano (1856-)	208	Jose Fermin (1816-1816)	157
Wenceslao.....	219	Jose Florencio.....	13, 32
Zacarias	233, 251	Jose Francisco (1734-1780).....	41, 91
Zacarias (1838-).....	202	Jose Francisco (1763-).....	34, 79
Zacarias (1843-).....	215	Jose Francisco Antonio (1773-1816).....	92, 156
Zacarias (1878-).....	237	Jose Hipolito (1813-)	157
Zeferino	221	Jose Ignacio (1807-1814)	157
Zeferino (1819-)	90, 154	Jose Jesus Esteban (1798-)	79
Zeferino (1832-)	175	Jose Joaquin (1726-).....	18, 42
Zeferino (1853-)	175, 222	Jose Joaquin Benito (1717-1777).....	18, 41
GARZA ARCON		Jose Juan Polonio (1791-).....	91
Capitan Marcos Alonso	1	Jose Laureano (1818-)	157
GARZA CANTU		Jose Luis (1798-1798).....	157
Alfonso (1900-).....	250	Jose Luis (1827-1847).....	157
Artemio (1888-).....	250	Jose Luz.....	43, 93
Cesar (1907-).....	250	Jose Manuel.....	92, 158
Roberto (1905-1968).....	250	Jose Manuel (1775-1833).....	92, 157
GARZA CAVAZOS		Jose Manuel (1804-).....	157
Policarpo Adolfo (1858-).....	206	Jose Manuel Fernando (1793-).....	79
GARZA FALCON		Jose Maria.....	42, 92, 157
Alferez Jose Nicolas (1725-).....	18, 43	Jose Matias (1779-)	91, 156
Antonio.....	18, 42, 92	Jose Miguel (1764-)	34
Bartolo.....	92	Jose Miguel Julian (1795-).....	91
Blas (1673-1736).....	7, 17	Jose Miguel Mauricio (1761-)	43
Blas Maria	42, 93	Jose Nepomuceno (1773-)	92, 157
Blas Maria (1712-1767)	18, 41	Jose Nicolas Tolentino (1777-).....	91, 155
Blas Maria (1768-1820)	92	Jose Pablo (1840-).....	214
Blas Maria Julian (1799-).....	79	Jose Santiago.....	42
Capitan Blas (-1669).....	1, 2	Jose Simon (1806-).....	157
Capitan Jose Eugenio (1668-1741)....	6, 17	Jose Teodoro (1669-)	6, 17
Capitan Jose Felipe Torquato (1770-) ..	34, 79	Joseph (1616-1671).....	2, 5
Capitan Miguel (-1697)	2, 6	Joseph (1674-1713).....	5, 14
Demencio	157	Joseph (1706-).....	16
Francisco Antonio (1771-)	92	Joseph Agustin (1718-).....	16, 39
Francisco Javier	17	Joseph Antonio Maria (1765-)	42
Ignacio.....	158	Joseph Clemente.....	41, 91

Joseph Elias (1708-).....	17, 41	Jose Andres.....	129
Joseph Elias Gregorio (1784-).....	91	Jose Antonio (1788-).....	129
Joseph Luis (1711-).....	18	Jose Clemente (1789-).....	129
Joseph Maria Jesus (1782-).....	91	Jose Domingo (1826-).....	190
Joseph Salvador.....	17, 41	Jose Felipe.....	71, 129
Juan Alonso (1687-1746).....	7, 18	Jose Manuel.....	129, 190
Juan Antonio (1684-).....	7, 18	Jose Narciso (1773-).....	129
Juan Bautista.....	17, 41, 92, 158	Jose Nicolas.....	190
Juan Bautista Manuel (1786-).....	91	Jose Severo (1836-).....	190
Juan Diego (1720-).....	18, 43	Jose Simon.....	129
Juan Francisco (1766-).....	34	Jose Ventura (1834-).....	190
Juan Jose (1741-1796).....	41, 92	Joseph.....	31, 70
Juan Nepomuceno (1798-).....	155, 212	Joseph Tomas (1791-).....	129
Juan Nepomuceno Bernardino (1802-).....	79	Juan.....	71
Lazaro.....	5	Juan Bautista (1775-).....	129, 190
Luis Antonio (1810-).....	157, 213	Nicolas.....	71, 129
Manuel.....	158	GARZA QUINTANILLA	
Manuel (1704-).....	14, 34	Jose Francisco Antonio (1734-).....	22, 52
Marcos.....	91, 155	GARZA RENTERIA	
Miguel (1673-).....	6, 16	Alferez Manuel.....	6, 16
Narciso.....	158	Jose Eugenio (1812-).....	154
Nicanor (1841-).....	213	Jose Miguel (-1814).....	89, 153
Nicolas.....	93	Joseph Antonio Cayetano (1740-).....	17
Nicolas (1689-).....	7	Juan Bautista.....	40, 89
Nicolas Tolentino (1804-).....	155	Manuel Angel.....	16, 40
Pablo.....	158, 214	Miguel (1708-).....	16, 40
Pedro Jose Alcantara (1784-).....	43	HIGUERA TREVINO	
Pedro Jose Canuto (1804-).....	79	Francisco.....	4, 11
Rafael.....	158	MOLINA GARZA	
Sargento Francisco (1705-1790).....	18, 42	Blas.....	12
Sargento Mayor Blas (-1689).....	2, 5	MONTEMAYOR	
Sargento Mayor Clemente.....	7, 17	Abelardo (1896-).....	254
Sargento Mayor Francisco (-1719).....	2, 6	Arturo Ernesto (1894-1960).....	254
Sargento Mayor Juan (-1673).....	2, 5	Braulio (1874-).....	253
Secundino.....	92, 158	Catarino (1879-1880).....	253
Tomas (1811-).....	92	Diego (1699-1761).....	14, 35
GARZA GONGORA		Diego Joseph (1725-).....	35, 80
Carlos (1908-1990).....	255	Emiliano (1894-).....	253
GARZA LOZANO		Ernesto Claro (1891-1891).....	254
Emilio (1904-).....	244	Estanislao Felipe (1886-1965).....	253
Jose Emilio Celestino (1872-1942).....	220, 244	Eugenio (1862-1950).....	237, 254
GARZA MONTEMAYOR		Felix Antonio Saturnino (1768-).....	81
Joaquin (1706-).....	14, 35	Filomeno (1881-1965).....	253
Juan Jose (-1803).....	35, 81	Francisco (1892-).....	254
GARZA MOYA		Francisco Fernando (1740-).....	35, 80
Bautista (1804-).....	129	Gerardo.....	253
Francisco Javier (1782-).....	129	Glaforo (1884-).....	254
Jose (1754-).....	71, 129	Gustavo (1898-).....	254
Jose Agustin.....	71, 129	Gustavo (1900-).....	254
		Higinio (1881-).....	254

Hildebrando.....	253	Jose Sotero (1847-).....	236
Jose.....	253, 254	Jose Tomas Sabino (1772-).....	81
Jose Agustin.....	80, 139	Jose Victor (1854-1904).....	237, 253
Jose Alejo (1798-).....	140	Jose Vital (1831-1846).....	201
Jose Andres (1778-).....	80	Joseph Antonio Leonardo (1734-).....	35, 80
Jose Andres (1780-).....	81	Joseph Antonio Rafael (1778-).....	139
Jose Andres (1820-1830).....	201	Joseph Felipe Neri (1770-).....	81, 140
Jose Angeles (1815-1843).....	201	Joseph Felipe Santiago (1764-).....	80
Jose Antonio.....	80	Joseph Hermenegildo (1761-).....	80
Jose Antonio (1791-).....	139	Joseph Joaquin (1757-).....	80, 139
Jose Antonio (1814-).....	140	Juan.....	253
Jose Antonio (1815-).....	200	Juan (1889-1890).....	253
Jose Antonio Faustino (1766-).....	80, 140	Juan Antonio.....	139, 200
Jose Antonio Maximo (1780-).....	81, 140	Juan Bautista (1744-).....	35, 81
Jose Antonio Valentin (1787-).....	81	Juan Bautista (1779-).....	139
Jose Asuncion (1860-).....	237, 254	Juan Cruz (1820-).....	200
Jose Benigno Estanislao (1804-).....	140	Juan Eligio.....	35, 81
Jose Bonifacio (1852-).....	201	Juan Francisco (1796-).....	140
Jose Cayetano (1809-).....	200	Juan Jose (1785-).....	139
Jose Claro (1823-1916).....	201, 236	Juan Nepomuceno Trinidad (1810-).....	141
Jose Cosme (1807-).....	141	Librado (1887-).....	253
Jose Crescencio (1870-).....	253	Luis (1904-).....	253
Jose Demetrio Jesus (1844-).....	201	Marcelo (1818-).....	200
Jose Eugenio (1906-).....	254	Mateo (1875-1975).....	253
Jose Eustacio (1869-).....	237	Miguel (1726-).....	35, 80
Jose Felipe (1804-).....	140	Nicasio.....	254
Jose Gregorio (1796-).....	140	Nicolas (1787-).....	139, 200
Jose Gregorio (1865-).....	237	Pablo (1863-).....	237, 254
Jose Guadalupe (1797-).....	140	Pablo (1878-).....	253
Jose Jesus Maria (1835-).....	201	Pedro.....	140, 201, 254
Jose Jesus Maria (1838-).....	236	Pedro (1880-).....	253
Jose Julian.....	80, 139	Rodolfo (1901-).....	254
Jose Longinos Raymundo (1843-).....	201	Roman (1858-).....	237, 253
Jose Luis (1842-).....	236	Romeo Alfonso (1904-1904).....	254
Jose Manuel (1846-).....	201	Romualdo (1876-).....	253
Jose Maria Ambrosio (1811-).....	200	Silverio (1857-).....	201
Jose Maria Prudencio (1803-).....	140	Valentin Jesus (1818-).....	201
Jose Maria Roberto (1795-).....	140	Victor.....	253
Jose Mariano Jesus (1816-).....	200	MOYA	
Jose Martin (1810-).....	200, 236	Jose Marcos (1833-).....	191
Jose Melquiades (1847-).....	237, 253	PEREZ GARZA	
Jose Miguel (1796-).....	139	Juan (1666-1706).....	4, 12
Jose Nemesio (1850-1911).....	237, 253	RENTERIA GARZA	
Jose Nicolas (1833-1897).....	201, 237	Felix (1677-).....	6
Jose Nicolas (1839-).....	236	TREVINO	
Jose Regino (1800-).....	140	Adalberto (1889-1967).....	248
Jose Santiago (1783-).....	81	Adriano.....	113, 179
Jose Santiago Silverio (1802-).....	140	Agustin.....	9, 24
Jose Serafin Policarpo (1784-).....	81, 140	Agustin (1738-).....	29
Jose Serafio (1773-).....	81	Alejandro (1879-).....	247

Alferez Francisco (-1715)	3, 9	Canuto	59, 114
Alferez Juan	2	Capitan Alonso (1629-)	1, 3
Alferez Melchor (1633-1694)	1, 4	Capitan Alonso (-1654)	1
Alferez Nicolas (1670-).....	4, 11	Capitan Diego	1, 2
Alferez Real Juan (1641-1691)	3, 9	Capitan Gaspar (1630-1690)	1, 3
Alonso.....	10, 26	Capitan Gonzalo (1655-).....	2
Alonso (1676-).....	3, 9	Capitan Gregorio (1677-).....	4
Amado (1870-)	229	Capitan Jose Macario (1685-).....	4, 11
Ambrosio (1843-).....	117	Capitan Joseph (1665-1735)	9, 23
Anastacio	248	Capitan Juan (1660-1713).....	4, 10
Anastacio (1844-)	118	Capitan Marcos	4, 11
Anatalio (1875-1962).....	248	Capitan Melchor (1677-1727).....	4, 11
Andres	183	Capitan Melchor (1701-).....	11, 28
Andres (1859-).....	114	Capitan Nicolas (1635-)	1, 4
Andres (1901-1979)	248	Carlos (1870-).....	247
Andres Luciano (1833-).....	183	Carlos Jesus Teodoro (1783-).....	57
Aniceto	63	Caudillo Joseph (-1646).....	1, 3
Anselmo (1831-)	123	Cayetano.....	59
Anselmo (1918-)	261	Cayetano (1860-).....	228, 248
Antonio.....	11, 29, 225, 249	Clemente (1836-).....	114
Antonio (1836-).....	177	Clemente (1854-).....	229, 249
Antonio (1851-).....	224	Clemente (1877-).....	226
Antonio (1874-).....	226	Cosme Damian Andres (1834-)	224
Antonio (1920-).....	261	Cosme Damian Simon (1786-).....	57
Antonio Atilano (1734-).....	28, 63	Crispin	178
Antonio Bernardo.....	10, 26	Cristobal (1682-)	10
Antonio Jesus	25, 57	Damian	67, 124
Antonio Jesus (1734-)	55, 109	Desiderio (-1892).....	179
Antonio Jesus (1761-)	25	Diego.....	2
Antonio Jose (1843-).....	116	Diego (1625-).....	3
Antonio Margil Jesus (1766-).....	26	Diego (1676-1712).....	4, 10
Antonio Maria	228, 249	Diego (1736-).....	29
Apolonio (1841-)	117	Diego (1744-1784).....	28
Apolonio (1930-)	248	Diego Jose (1829-)	117
Aureliano (1867-)	228	Dionisio.....	4
Avaristo (1836-)	184	Dionisio (1837-).....	116
Baltasar.....	4	Enemesio (1835-)	184
Baltasar (1636-1696).....	2, 4	Enrique	121, 183
Bartolome	55, 110	Epitacio (1875-).....	247
Bartolome (1711-1788)	24, 55	Esiquio	226, 247
Bartolome (1724-)	10	Eustorgio (1877-1955)	248
Bartolome (1820-)	113	Evaristo (1858-).....	227
Bernardo Luis (1847-)	179	Felipe	176
Blas.....	61, 115	Fernando	56
Blas Joseph (1724-).....	9	Fernando (1826-1873)	223
Blas Maria	28, 63	Filiberto (1886-1975).....	248, 261
Blas Maria (1805-)	62	Filiberto (1922-).....	261
Blas Maria Bartolome (1756-).....	26	Filomeno (1903-1939).....	227, 248
Blas Maria Melquiades.....	25, 57	Francisco (1685-)	11
Candido.....	60, 115	Francisco (1729-)	10

Francisco (1827-)	124	Jose Agustin (1813-)	122
Francisco (1859-)	247	Jose Agustin Rufino (1824-)	121
Francisco (-1879)	182	Jose Alejandro Jorge (1790-)	113, 178
Francisco (-1891)	113	Jose Alejo (1841-)	114
Francisco (1896-)	248	Jose Alvino (1754-)	25, 58
Francisco (1941-)	261	Jose Alvino Nolasco (1790-)	58, 114
Francisco Antonio	28, 64	Jose Ambrosio (1836-)	118
Francisco Antonio Alcantara (1791-)	120	Jose Anastacio (1778-)	64
Francisco Javier	10, 11, 29, 66	Jose Anastacio (1800-)	112, 177
Francisco Javier (1835-)	224	Jose Anastacio (1817-)	183
Francisco Jesus	247, 260	Jose Anastacio (1826-)	122
Francisco Ricardo (1759-)	25	Jose Andres	26, 60, 62, 109, 116, 175
Francisco Roman (1847-)	224, 247	Jose Andres (1782-)	66
Gabriel (1857-)	179	Jose Andres (1794-)	61
Gaspar	4	Jose Andres (1822-)	117
Geronimo (1865-)	227	Jose Andres (-1824)	119, 182
Geronimo (1879-1921)	249	Jose Andres (1833-)	117
Gilberto (1947-)	261	Jose Andres (1838-)	124
Gregorio	176, 225	Jose Andres (1861-)	247
Guadalupe (1878-)	248	Jose Andres (-1863)	228
Guillermo (1878-1929)	247	Jose Andres Albelino (1823-)	181, 227
Higinio (1847-)	182, 229	Jose Angel	122, 183
Higinio (1895-)	229	Jose Angel (1863-)	247
Hilario (1846-1922)	177, 225	Jose Antonio	11, 26, 28, 29, 56, 59, 61, 64, 65, 110, 116, 178, 226
Hilario (1885-1967)	225	Jose Antonio (1681-)	3, 10
Hilario Humberto (1918-1978)	247	Jose Antonio (1702-)	11, 28
Hipolito Casiano (1816-)	122	Jose Antonio (1720-)	10, 27
Ignacio	11, 112, 177	Jose Antonio (1738-)	24
Ignacio Maria (1872-)	229	Jose Antonio (1747-)	65
Ildefonso	9, 25	Jose Antonio (1770-1814)	57, 113
Isidro (1870-1886)	229	Jose Antonio (1780-)	66, 123
Jesus (1875-1902)	229	Jose Antonio (1788-)	58
Jesus (1937-)	261	Jose Antonio (1810-)	122
Jesus Esteban (1910-)	261	Jose Antonio (1816-)	123
Jesus Maria (1842-)	179	Jose Antonio (1818-)	183
Jesus Maria (1851-)	183	Jose Antonio (1829-)	184
Jesus Maria (1854-1856)	227	Jose Antonio (1841-)	116
Jesus Maria (1868-)	180	Jose Antonio Agapito (1795-)	176
Jesus Maria Sebastian (1836-)	183	Jose Antonio Aquilino (1806-)	122
Joaquin	57	Jose Antonio Candelario (1810-)	176, 224
Joaquin (1735-)	24	Jose Antonio Desiderio (1810-)	113
Jose	3, 9, 181	Jose Antonio Florentin (1823-)	123
Jose (1808-)	122	Jose Antonio Isidoro (1814-)	60, 114
Jose (1815-)	112, 177	Jose Antonio Jesus (1779-)	63
Jose (1829-)	176	Jose Antonio Macedonio (1816-)	113
Jose (1898-)	247	Jose Antonio Maria Rafael Nepomucenco (1797-)	120
Jose (1908-1939)	247	Jose Antonio Mariano (1760-)	64
Jose Abavo (1789-)	27	Jose Antonio Miliano (1807-)	115
Jose Agapito Francisco (1796-)	59		
Jose Agustin (1787-)	119, 181		

Jose Antonio Nepomuceno (1814-)	114	Jose Espiridion (1838-).....	117
Jose Antonio Ricardo (1806-).....	61, 115	Jose Eugenio (1823-).....	61
Jose Atenogenes (-1814)	120	Jose Eusebio	56, 111, 176, 224
Jose Baltasar	27, 62	Jose Eustaquio Brigido (1813-)	119
Jose Bartolome (-1804)	56, 111	Jose Evaristo (1865-).....	180
Jose Bartolome (1816-)	61	Jose Felipe (1814-).....	59, 114, 175
Jose Benito (1849-).....	118	Jose Felipe (1817-).....	61
Jose Benito (1864-1951).....	226	Jose Felipe (1873-).....	224
Jose Bonifacio.....	226	Jose Felipe Jesus (1833-)	123
Jose Bonifacio (1788-).....	63	Jose Felix.....	67
Jose Buenaventura (1817-).....	117	Jose Felix (1773-).....	56, 111
Jose Candelario Jesus	122, 184	Jose Felix (1787-).....	64
Jose Carlos (1835-1919).....	223, 246	Jose Felix Maria (1852-)	227
Jose Castulo (1849-1855).....	226	Jose Felix Nepomuceno (1816-)	120, 182
Jose Cayetano.....	59, 114	Jose Fernando (1811-)	121
Jose Cayetano (1728-1812).....	28, 64	Jose Fernando (1813-)	113
Jose Cayetano (1742-1812).....	24	Jose Fernando (-1854)	226
Jose Cayetano (1804-).....	118	Jose Florencio (1841-).....	116
Jose Cayetano Severio (1801-).....	58	Jose Francisco.....	119, 179, 182
Jose Celso (1840-).....	179	Jose Francisco (1768-).....	64
Jose Cenobio (1848-).....	115	Jose Francisco (1796-).....	63
Jose Cenobio Jesus (1846-)	183	Jose Francisco (1806-).....	62
Jose Cesario Jesus (1806-).....	59	Jose Francisco (1807-1807).....	120
Jose Claudio (-1786).....	60	Jose Francisco (1815-).....	119
Jose Claudio Eulalio (1810-).....	60	Jose Francisco (-1824).....	60
Jose Clemente.....	178	Jose Francisco (1835-).....	116
Jose Clemente (1798-).....	61	Jose Francisco (1836-).....	177
Jose Cornelio Cipriano (1804-).....	63, 118	Jose Francisco (1838-).....	224
Jose Cosme Rafael (1832-)	181	Jose Francisco (1845-).....	183
Jose Cruz (1853-).....	246	Jose Francisco (1849-).....	228
Jose Desiderio.....	27, 62	Jose Francisco (1853-).....	226, 248
Jose Desiderio Jesus (1832-)	183	Jose Francisco Gerardo (1769-)	56
Jose Diego Santos (1820-).....	61	Jose Francisco Jesus (1785-)	66
Jose Dionisio (-1779).....	112	Jose Francisco Prudencio (1775-).....	66
Jose Dionisio (1796-).....	110	Jose Francisco Tranquilino (1833-).....	183
Jose Domingo Nepomuceno (1810-) ...	182, 228	Jose Francisco Victoriano (1755-) ..	63, 117
Jose Domingo Nicodemus (1805-)	113, 178	Jose Fulgencio (1825-).....	117
Jose Donaciano (1840-1913)	183, 229	Jose G (1880-1950)	225, 247
Jose Eduardo (1871-).....	180	Jose Gabriel Nepomuceno (1815-).....	120
Jose Eleuterio (1843-)	180	Jose George Jesus (1765-)	109, 175
Jose Eleuterio (1857-)	114	Jose Gil (1814-)	61
Jose Elias Felipe (1767-).....	111	Jose Gildardo (1780-).....	111
Jose Eligio (1850-).....	179	Jose Gregorio (1764-)	56
Jose Emilio	249	Jose Gregorio (1793-).....	176
Jose Encarnacion (1807-).....	119	Jose Gregorio (1823-)	115
Jose Encarnacion (1840-).....	115	Jose Gregorio Gines (1808-).....	61
Jose Encarnacion (1841-).....	225	Jose Guadalupe.....	111, 178, 226
Jose Encarnacion Teodoro (1822-)	184	Jose Guadalupe (1816-).....	121
Jose Enemecio (1808-)	60	Jose Guadalupe (1873-).....	180
		Jose Guadalupe (1939-).....	261

Jose Guadalupe Ildefonso (1813-).....	121	Jose Leonardo (1769-).....	111
Jose Guadalupe Siriago (1820-)	59	Jose Leonardo (1800-).....	63, 118
Jose Hermenegildo (1797-).....	121	Jose Leonardo (1807-).....	61
Jose Ignacio.....	64, 110, 120	Jose Leonardo (1819-).....	178, 227
Jose Ignacio (1773-).....	56, 111	Jose Leonardo (1827-).....	183
Jose Ignacio (1781-).....	112	Jose Leonardo (1829-).....	114
Jose Ignacio (1784-).....	58	Jose Liberato (1806-).....	122, 184
Jose Ignacio (-1815).....	57, 112	Jose Lino	181
Jose Ignacio (1824-).....	123	Jose Lino (1838-).....	177
Jose Ignacio Doroteo	111	Jose Lorenzo (1737-1808)	56, 111
Jose Ildefonso (1790-)	63, 117	Jose Lorenzo (1750-)	65, 120
Jose Ildefonso (1808-)	122	Jose Lorenzo (1846-)	118
Jose Ireneo (1807-)	62	Jose Lucas (1840-).....	124
Jose Isidro (1801-)	175	Jose Luciano	119
Jose Isidro (1811-)	121, 183	Jose Luis (1765-1829).....	57, 112
Jose Isidro (1827-)	181	Jose Luis (1766-).....	110, 176
Jose Januarario (1835-)	184	Jose Luis Jacobo (1806-).....	59
Jose Javier.....	26, 59	Jose M (1926-)	261
Jose Jesus	25, 55, 110, 119, 181	Jose Manuel.....	122, 181, 184
Jose Jesus (1778-)	63, 118	Jose Manuel (1779-).....	66
Jose Jesus (1783-)	66, 123	Jose Manuel (1781-).....	65, 121
Jose Jesus (1788-)	65, 121	Jose Manuel (1797-).....	66, 123
Jose Jesus (1799-)	122	Jose Manuel (1798-).....	62, 116
Jose Jesus (1809-)	122	Jose Manuel (1816-).....	115
Jose Jesus (1810-)	123	Jose Manuel (1855-1856).....	228
Jose Jesus (1813-)	121	Jose Manuel Bruno (1824-)	176
Jose Jesus (1817-)	62	Jose Manuel Doroteo (-1804).....	182
Jose Jesus (1829-)	184	Jose Manuel Jesus (1857-)	246, 260
Jose Jesus (1831-)	184	Jose Manuel Romualdo (1804-1814) ...	182
Jose Jesus (1832-)	178	Jose Manuel Sabino (1826-)	223
Jose Jesus (1836-)	116	Jose Marcelino (1723-1789).....	24, 57
Jose Jesus (1845-)	114	Jose Marcos (1788-)	65
Jose Jesus Albino (1799-)	120	Jose Marcos (1820-)	121
Jose Jesus Canuto (1825-1827).....	177	Jose Maria	110, 176, 225
Jose Jesus Concepcion (1807-)	58	Jose Maria (-1780).....	112
Jose Jesus Marcelino (1826-)	114, 179	Jose Maria (1790-).....	66
Jose Jesus Maria (1855-).....	180	Jose Maria (1797-).....	58
Jose Joaquin.....	26, 59	Jose Maria (1816-).....	177
Jose Joaquin Eusebio (1825-)	184	Jose Maria (1819-).....	62
Jose Juan (1822-)	121	Jose Maria (1829-).....	184
Jose Juan Mata (1845-)	116, 180	Jose Maria (1831-).....	181, 228
Jose Julian	56, 112	Jose Maria (1832-).....	114
Jose Julian (1771-)	26	Jose Maria (1835-).....	178
Jose Julian (1797-)	62	Jose Maria (1841-).....	182
Jose Julian (1807-).....	58	Jose Maria Espiridion	57, 113
Jose Julian (1815-).....	117	Jose Maria Gabriel (1823-).....	121
Jose Julio (1798-).....	122	Jose Maria Remedios (1836-).....	179
Jose Justo (1835-)	116	Jose Maria Sabino (1834-1905)	224
Jose Justo Cayetano (1809-).....	59	Jose Marino (1824-).....	117
Jose Leon (1847-).....	225	Jose Martin (1774-)	60

Jose Martin (1835-)	116	Jose Segundo (1798-)	64
Jose Matias Trinidad (1812-)	181	Jose Simon (1825-)	178
Jose Maximo (1818-)	60	Jose Sixto Isidoro (1813-)	61
Jose Miguel	26, 27, 59, 61	Jose Telesforo (1819-)	121
Jose Miguel (1777-)	27	Jose Teodoro (1810-1841)	182, 228
Jose Miguel (1839-)	114	Jose Teodoro (1816-)	178, 226
Jose Miguel Antonio	60, 115	Jose Teodoro (1821-)	117
Jose Miguel Damacio (1795-)	67	Jose Tomas (1813-)	113, 179
Jose Miguel Quilino (1792-)	58	Jose Tomas (1814-)	121
Jose Nepomuceno Norberto (1808-)	113	Jose Tomas (1831-)	117
Jose Nicanor (1777-)	66	Jose Tomas (1852-)	180
Jose Nicolas	64, 120	Jose Trinidad	59, 63, 118
Jose Nicolas (1845-)	226, 248	Jose Trinidad (1825-1903)	223
Jose Nicolas Ambrosio (1779-)	66, 122	Jose Trinidad (1838-)	124
Jose Norberto	113, 177	Jose Trinidad Jesus (1836-)	124
Jose Pedro (1831-)	178	Jose Ubaldo	110, 175
Jose Pedro (1839-)	116	Jose Urbano (1837-)	178
Jose Pilar Jesus (1849-)	224	Jose Vicente	65
Jose Plutarco (1815-)	60	Jose Vicente (1815-)	59
Jose Policarpo Teodoro (1842-)	228	Jose Vicente (1835-)	182
Jose Prajedis (1858-1895)	180	Jose Vicente Lino (1804-)	123
Jose Prudencio Sostenes (1823-)	183	Jose Victor (1810-)	62, 116
Jose Quilino Eustaquio (1812-)	119	Jose Vidal (1839-)	179
Jose Rafael (1753-1829)	64, 119	Jose Vitoriano (1837-)	225
Jose Rafael (1780-)	66	Jose Wenceslao Pablo (1829-)	116
Jose Rafael (1806-)	122	Jose Zeferino (1785-)	66, 122
Jose Rafael (1830-)	118	Jose Zeferino (1805-1805)	120
Jose Rafael (-1860)	119, 181	Jose Zeferino Nepomuceno (1818-)	178
Jose Rafael Eduardo (1792-)	112	Joseph	3, 9, 11, 24, 28
Jose Rafael Hilario (1802-)	120, 182	Joseph (1806-)	67
Jose Rafael Jesus (1826-)	181	Joseph Abdon (1792-)	112
Jose Ramon (1811-)	115, 179	Joseph Alejandro (1754-)	25, 57
Jose Ramon (-1841)	181	Joseph Andres (1736-)	55
Jose Ramon (1855-)	179	Joseph Andres (1746-)	25
Jose Ramon (1855-1855)	228	Joseph Andres (1765-)	30, 67
Jose Ramon (1861-)	115	Joseph Antonio (1764-)	26, 27
Jose Ramon Sinfioriano (1806-)	61	Joseph Antonio Benito (1747-)	29
Jose Ramon Tranquilino (1803-)	176	Joseph Antonio Eufracio (1771-)	27
Jose Refugio L (1877-1939)	229	Joseph Antonio Jacinto (1781-)	110
Jose Remigio (1791-)	112, 177	Joseph Antonio Pablo Sevario (1762-)	29
Jose Romualdo (1827-)	123	Joseph Antonio Ramon (1764-)	110, 176
Jose Sabas (1820-)	183	Joseph Antonio Valentin (1766-)	27, 61
Jose Sabino (1834-)	178, 225	Joseph Benigno (1803-)	176
Jose Santiago	29, 66	Joseph Cayetano (1733-)	24
Jose Santiago (1773-)	58, 113	Joseph Cayetano (1764-)	55
Jose Santiago (1844-)	124	Joseph Coronado (1784-)	62
Jose Santiago Nepomuceno (1818-)	120	Joseph Enrique Maximo (1767-)	63
Jose Santiago Prudencio (1813-)	123	Joseph Esteban (1800-)	62
Jose Santos	178, 226	Joseph Eugenio	28, 64
Jose Santos (1820-)	61	Joseph Eugenio (1739-)	55, 110

Joseph Eustaquio (1804-)	120	Joseph Vicente (1757-)	64, 119
Joseph Fermin (1759-)	27	Joseph Vicente (1786-)	62
Joseph Francisco	24	Joseph Vicente Ferrer (1744-)	29
Joseph Francisco (1760-)	28	Juan	4, 9, 120, 249
Joseph Francisco (1762-)	29	Juan (1682-)	10
Joseph Francisco Paula (1756-)	25, 58	Juan (1721-)	24
Joseph Francisco Zeferino (1754-)	26	Juan (1827-)	123
Joseph Gil (1768-)	110	Juan (1831-)	124
Joseph Guillermo (1778-)	25, 58	Juan (1845-)	180
Joseph Ignacio	24, 56	Juan (1847-)	179
Joseph Ignacio (1768-)	66	Juan (1880-1966)	180, 227
Joseph Ignacio (1772-)	26	Juan (1903-)	227
Joseph Ignacio (1801-)	121, 183	Juan Angel (1750-)	28, 63, 65
Joseph Ignacio Jesus (1765-)	63	Juan Angel (1762-)	63
Joseph Ignacio Ramon (1764-)	56, 112	Juan Antonio	63, 117
Joseph Isidro (1752-)	29, 65	Juan Antonio (1836-)	115
Joseph Isidro (1755-)	65	Juan Antonio Isidoro (1754-)	56
Joseph Isidro (1764-)	65	Juan Antonio Marcelino (1788-)	62
Joseph Javier	10, 28	Juan Bautista	10, 11
Joseph Jesus (1793-)	65	Juan Bautista (1731-)	28
Joseph Jesus (1803-)	121	Juan Bautista (1746-)	55
Joseph Jesus Trinidad (1761-)	56	Juan Bautista (1798-)	63
Joseph Joaquin	24	Juan Bautista (1822-1897)	223, 246
Joseph Joaquin (1761-)	26	Juan Diego	11
Joseph Joaquin (1768-)	56, 112	Juan Dios	110
Joseph Joaquin Estolano (1777-)	57	Juan Dios (-1815)	182
Joseph Joaquin Lino (1767-)	27, 62	Juan Dios (1832-)	118
Joseph Lazaro (1759-)	65	Juan Dios (1838-)	179
Joseph Lazaro (1764-)	65, 121	Juan Evangelista (1826-)	118
Joseph Leon Jesus (1755-)	25	Juan Fermin (1746-1746)	27
Joseph Leonardo (1752-)	55	Juan Francisco (1811-)	67
Joseph Lorenzo (1754-)	29, 66	Juan Francisco (1842-)	224
Joseph Lucas (1793-)	120	Juan Ireneo	225, 247
Joseph Manuel (1746-)	28	Juan Jose	113, 119, 176, 181, 224
Joseph Maria (1742-)	27, 61	Juan Jose (1772-)	25
Joseph Maria (1762-)	65	Juan Jose (1776-)	26
Joseph Maria Luis (1751-)	29	Juan Jose (1787-)	111
Joseph Melchor (1758-)	27	Juan Jose (-1788)	64
Joseph Miguel (1731-)	9	Juan Jose (-1818)	178
Joseph Miguel (1753-)	27	Juan Jose (1818-1857)	182, 228
Joseph Miguel (1788-)	57	Juan Jose (1834-)	224
Joseph Patricio (1801-)	176, 225	Juan Jose (-1873)	181, 228
Joseph Prudencio (1742-)	55, 110	Juan Jose Crisostomo (1800-)	58
Joseph Rafael (1777-)	27, 62	Juan Jose Dimas (1758-)	64, 119
Joseph Rafael Melchor (1788-)	58	Juan Jose Eufemio (1839-)	225
Joseph Ramon (1789-)	120	Juan Jose Felix (1788-)	110
Joseph Ramon Eugenio	65, 120	Juan Jose Lino (1796-)	112, 177
Joseph Salvador (1705-)	11	Juan Jose Nepomuceno (1797-)	113
Joseph Santos (1764-)	55	Juan Jose Rafael (1784-)	119
Joseph Tadeo	24, 56	Juan Jose Ramon (1815-)	61, 116

Juan Jose Ricardo (1776-)	58	Melquiades (1814-)	111
Juan Joseph.....	24, 28, 56, 64	mestizo Santiago (1731-)	10, 26
Juan Joseph Dionisio (1770-)	60, 115	Miguel.....	3, 9, 10
Juan Joseph Gabriel (1795-)	175, 223	Miguel (1680-)	9, 24
Juan Joseph Maria (1751-)	56	Miguel Geronimo (1703-1735)	24
Juan Joseph Viviano (1773-)	65	Miguel Geronimo (1744-)	55
Juan Manuel (1807-)	121	Monico (1839-)	180, 227
Juan Marcario Jesus (1831-1848)	181	Nicolas.....	11
Juan Mata	224	Nicolas (1847-)	118
Juan Nepomuceno	25, 58	Nicolas Antonio.....	28
Juan Nepomuceno (1780-)	66, 110, 122	Nicolas Joseph (1749-)	55, 110
Juan Nepomuceno (1785-)	58	Nicolas Joseph (1757-)	65
Juan Nepomuceno (1796-)	111	Nicolas Joseph (-1802)	9, 26
Juan Nepomuceno (1829-)	123, 225	Norberto.....	115, 180
Juan Nepomuceno (1836-)	117	Notario Publico Juan Javier (1702-)	24, 55
Juan Nepomuceno Cirvano (1797-)	175	Oscar Arnaldo (1915-1988)	249
Juan Nepomuceno Maximo (1793-)	59	Pablo.....	116, 177, 180
Julian	119	Pablo (1722-)	9, 25
Julian (1837-)	180	Pablo (1758-)	26
Justo (1887-)	260	Pablo (1829-)	223
Laureano (1840-)	118	Pablo (1861-)	115
Lauro Arturo (1951-)	261	Pablo Jose (1812-)	62
Leonardo (1834-)	225	Pablo Jose Jesus (1795-)	60
Leopoldo (1924-)	261	Panfilo (1779-)	27
Lucas (1675-)	4	Pedro	63, 119, 182
Luis	176	Pedro (1818-)	113, 179
Luis (1845-)	118	Pedro (1827-1907)	223
Luis (1852-)	227	Pedro (1845-1893)	229, 249
Macario	30	Pedro (1849-1929)	224
Manuel (1821-)	111	Pedro (1860-)	180
Manuel (1849-)	124	Pedro Antonio Serapio (1824-)	183, 229
Manuel (1862-)	180	Pedro Dionisio (-1735)	24
Manuel Angel (1945-1978)	261	Pedro Ignacio (-1850)	26, 60
Manuel Maria (1856-)	179	Pedro Jose	27, 60
Marciano	261	Pedro Jose (1761-)	56
Marcos.....	11, 29, 65	Pedro Jose (1790-)	112
Marcos (1809-)	121	Pedro Jose (1800-)	62
Marcos (1866-)	115	Pedro Jose (1811-)	59
Marcos Alonso (1617-)	2	Pedro Jose (-1822)	111
Marcos Basilio (1723-)	11	Pedro Jose Maximo (1782-)	58
Marcos Manuel (1882-1937)	229, 249	Pedro Joseph	25, 57
Mariano.....	111	Pedro Joseph (1747-)	55
Mariano (1865-)	227	Pedro Joseph (1751-)	25
Marin (1880-)	226	Pedro Joseph (1759-)	26
Mateo.....	2	Pedro Joseph (1771-)	57
Matias.....	4, 10	Pedro Joseph (1777-)	60
Matias Francisco (1709-)	24	Pedro Pedro (1821-)	120
Mauricio (-1784)	60	Pedro Regalado	10, 28
Maximo.....	110	Pedro Regalado (1795-)	112
Melchor	4	Porfirio (1838-)	182

Primitivo (1879-1963).....	248	Teodoro (1850-)	224
Prudencio.....	182, 229	Teodoro (1881-)	248
Rafael.....	66, 113, 123, 178, 226, 249	Teodoro (1917-)	261
Rafael (1833-).....	175, 224	Teofilo (1845-).....	184
Rafael (1884-1903).....	226	Teofilo (1855-).....	180
Rafael Epifanio (1848-).....	228	Tomas.....	177, 182
Ramon	117, 180, 228, 249	Tomas (1709-).....	24, 55
Refugio (1883-)	248	Tomas (1828-).....	178
Roel (1956-1988).....	261	Tomas (1839-).....	184
Roque (1867-).....	227	Tomas (1850-).....	118
Rosalio (1811-).....	112	Tomas (1879-).....	226
Rosendo (1886-).....	249	Tomas (1906-).....	248, 261
Ruperto	113	Vicente	110, 176
Santiago	3, 10, 29, 65, 113	Vicente Ferrer (1725-)	10, 27
Santiago (1626-)	3	Victor (1846-1902).....	224
Santiago (1712-)	11, 29	Victor (1870-).....	227
Santiago Cosme (1800-).....	66	Victoriano (1876-)	249
Santiago Crisanto (1817-).....	181	Victorino (1847-)	114
Santos (1804-)	120	Viviano (1821-)	60
Secundino (1842-).....	118	TREVINO MIRANDA	
Serapio (1871-)	228, 248	Pedro (1722-)	10, 27
Severiano (1844-)	225	TREVINO MOTA	
Severiano (1883-)	226, 247	Joseph.....	9, 25
Simon (1846-)	179	Joseph Javier Cornelio (1766-).....	25
Telesforo (1828-).....	177		